

IF YOU HAVE PROBLEMS READING THIS DOCUMENT, PLEASE CONTACT
THE USCIS HISTORY LIBRARY AT CISHISTORY.LIBRARY@DHS.GOV.

JV
6414
.A21
S75
1980
c.5

Department of Justice
Immigration and Naturalization Service



1980 Statistical Yearbook of the Immigration and Naturalization Service

PROPERTY OF THE U.S.
HISTORICAL REFERENCE LIBRARY

*1980
Statistical Yearbook
of the Immigration
and Naturalization Service*



JV
6414
1A21
S15
1980
c. 5

1980 Statistical Yearbook of the Immigration and Naturalization Service

List of Titles Appearing in Text

Contents

Tables	Page
1. Immigration to the United States: 1820-1980	1
2. Immigration by country, for decades: 1820-1980	2
3. Immigrants admitted, by type of admission: Fiscal Years 1966-1980	6
4. Immigrant aliens admitted under the Immigration and Nationality Act by class of admission and quarter: Fiscal Year 1980	7
5. Immigrants admitted by foreign state of chargeability under the worldwide numerical limitation on immigration of 280,000: Year ended September 30, 1980	11
6. Immigrants admitted, by type of admission and country or region of birth: Fiscal Year 1980	15
7. Immigrants admitted by classes under the immigration laws and coun- try or region of birth: Fiscal Year 1980	18
8. Aliens who were adjusted to permanent resident status in the United States by country or region of birth: Fiscal Year 1980	22
9. Refugees admitted/adjusted to lawful permanent resident status by Fiscal Year and Act: Fiscal Years 1946-1980	26
10. Refugees—Authorized admissions and approvals by geographic area of chargeability: Fiscal Year 1980	27
11. Refugees granted lawful permanent resident status by country or region of birth: Fiscal Year 1980	28
12. Immigrant orphans admitted to the United States by country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1976, July-September 1976 and Years ended September 30, 1977-1980	30
13. Immigrants admitted by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1971-1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1980	34
14. Immigrants admitted by age: Years ended June 30, 1971-1976, Transi- tion Quarter, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1980	38
15. Immigrants admitted by country or region of birth, and age: Year ended September 30, 1980	39

Tables—Continued

	<i>Page</i>
16. Alien population by state of residence: 1940, 1955, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975, and 1980	42
17. Aliens who reported under the Alien Address Program by selected nationalities and state of residence: 1980	43
18. Aliens who reported under the Alien Address Program by selected states of residence and nationality: 1980	44
19. Declarations of intention filed, petitions for naturalization filed, persons naturalized, and petitions for naturalization denied: Years ended June 30, 1907-1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1980	47
20. Persons naturalized by general and special naturalization provisions: Years ended September 30, 1977-1980	48
21. Persons naturalized by general and special naturalization provisions and country or region of former allegiance: Year ended September 30, 1980	49
22. Persons naturalized by country or region of former allegiance: Years ended June 30, 1971-1976, Transition Quarter, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1980	51
23. Persons naturalized by sex and age: Years ended June 30, 1971-1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1980	55
24. Persons naturalized by country or region of former allegiance, sex, and age: Year ended September 30, 1980	56
25. Persons naturalized by sex, marital status, median age, and major occupation group: Years ended September 30, 1977-1980	60
26. Persons naturalized by country or region of former allegiance and major occupation group: Year ended September 30, 1980	61
27. Persons naturalized by state or territory of residence: Years ended June 30, 1971-1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1980	63
28. Persons naturalized by specified countries of former allegiance and by rural and urban area and city: Year ended September 30, 1980	64
29. Persons naturalized by country or region of birth and year of entry: Year ended September 30, 1980	69
30. Petitions for naturalization denied by reasons: Years ended June 30, 1971-1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1980	72
31. Administrative certificates of citizenship issued in Fiscal Year 1980, by country or region of birth and reason for claim: Year ended September 30, 1980	73
32. Administrative certificates of citizenship issued to persons who acquired citizenship at birth abroad through citizen parents by country or region of birth and year acquired: Year ended September 30, 1980	76
33. Administrative certificates of citizenship issued to persons who derived citizenship through naturalization of parents or through marriage by country or region of birth and year derived: Year ended September 30, 1980	78
34. Administratively issued certificates of citizenship cancelled: Years ended June 30, 1971-1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1980	80

Tables—Continued

Page

35.	Persons expatriated by grounds and year reports received: Years ended June 30, 1971-1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1980	80
36.	Aliens excluded from the United States by cause: Years ended June 30, 1892-1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1980	81
37.	Aliens excluded by country or region of birth and cause: Year ended September 30, 1980	82
38.	Aliens apprehended, aliens deported, and aliens required to depart: Years ended June 30, 1892-1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1980	85
39.	Aliens required to depart by nationality and cause: Year ended September 30, 1980	87
40.	Aliens required to depart by country of destination and cause: Year ended September 30, 1980	90
41.	Aliens deported by country to which deported and cause: Year ended September 30, 1980	93
42.	Aliens deported by nationality and cause: Year ended September 30, 1980	96
43.	Aliens deported by country to which deported and deportation expense: Year ended September 30, 1980	99
44.	Aliens deported by cause: Years ended June 30, 1908-1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1980	102
45.	Aliens deported by country to which deported: Years ended June 30, 1971-1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1980	103
46.	Aliens deported and required to depart by year of entry and status at entry: Year ended September 30, 1980	106
47.	Aliens deported and required to depart by status at entry: Years ended September 30, 1977-1980	107
48.	Entries of aliens and citizens by state and port: Year ended September 30, 1980	108
49.	Foreign laborers admitted into the United States under special programs: Year ended June 30, 1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1980	113
50.	Entries of alien and citizen border crossers over international land boundaries: Years ended June 30, 1928-1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1980	114
51.	Report of service participation in the control of marijuana, narcotics and dangerous drug traffic: Years ended September 30, 1978-1980	115
52.	Principal activities and accomplishments of Immigration Border Patrol: Years ended June 30, 1971-1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1980	116
53.	Deportable aliens located by status at entry and nationality: Year ended September 30, 1980	117
54.	Deportable aliens located by nationality by Border Patrol Sectors: Fiscal Year 1980	118
55.	Deportable aliens located by nationality by District Offices: Fiscal Year 1980	119

Tables—Continued

	<i>Page</i>
56. Deportable aliens located by Border Patrol Sectors and by length of time illegally in the United States: Fiscal Year 1980.....	120
57. Deportable aliens located by Districts and by length of time illegally in the United States: Fiscal Year 1980.....	121
58. Deportable aliens located by employment status by Border Patrol Sectors: Fiscal Year 1980.....	122
59. Deportable aliens located by Districts and by employment status by District Offices: Fiscal Year 1980.....	123
60. Deportable aliens located by area control by District: Fiscal Year 1980	124
61. Aliens deported and required to depart by District: Fiscal Year 1980	125
62. Hearings before immigration judges completed by region and district: Years ended September 30, 1977-1980.....	126
63. Prosecutions for immigration and nationality violations: Years ended June 30, 1971-1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1980.....	127
64. Convictions for immigration and nationality violations: Years ended June 30, 1971-1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1980.....	128
65. Writs of habeas corpus, judicial review of orders of deportation, and declaratory judgments in exclusion and deportation cases: Year ended June 30, 1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1980.....	129
66. Private immigration and nationality bills introduced and laws enacted: 77th Congress through 96th Congress.....	130
67. Permanent positions by grade and category: Years ended September 30, 1980-1983.....	131
68. Servicewide summary of resources by program: Year ended September 30, 1980.....	133

Table 1
Immigration to the United States 1820-1980

[From 1820 to 1867, figures represent alien passengers arrived; from 1868 through 1891 and 1895 through 1897, immigrant aliens arrived; from 1892 through 1894 and 1898 to the present time, immigrant aliens admitted.]

Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons
1820-1980 ¹	49,655,952						
1820	8,385						
1821-1830	143,439	1861-1870	2,314,824	1901-1910	8,795,386	1941-1950	1,035,039
1821	9,127	1861	91,918	1901	487,918	1941	51,776
1822	6,911	1862	91,985	1902	648,743	1942	28,781
1823	6,354	1863	176,282	1903	857,046	1943	23,725
1824	7,912	1864	193,418	1904	812,870	1944	28,551
1825	10,199	1865	248,120	1905	1,026,499	1945	38,119
1826	10,837	1866	318,568	1906	1,100,735	1946	108,721
1827	18,875	1867	315,722	1907	1,285,349	1947	147,292
1828	27,382	1868	138,840	1908	782,870	1948	170,570
1829	22,520	1869	352,768	1909	751,786	1949	188,317
1830	23,322	1870	387,203	1910	1,041,570	1950	249,187
1831-1840	599,125	1871-1880	2,812,191	1911-1920	5,735,811	1951-1960	2,515,479
1831	22,633	1871	321,350	1911	878,587	1951	205,717
1832	60,482	1872	404,806	1912	838,172	1952	265,520
1833	58,640	1873	459,803	1913	1,197,892	1953	170,434
1834	65,365	1874	313,339	1914	1,218,480	1954	208,177
1835	45,374	1875	227,498	1915	326,700	1955	237,790
1836	76,242	1876	169,986	1916	298,826	1956	321,625
1837	79,340	1877	141,857	1917	295,403	1957	326,867
1838	38,914	1878	138,469	1918	110,618	1958	253,265
1839	68,069	1879	177,826	1919	141,132	1959	260,686
1840	84,066	1880	457,257	1920	430,001	1960	265,998
1841-1850	1,713,251	1881-1890	5,246,613	1921-1930	4,107,209	1961-1970	3,321,677
1841	80,289	1881	669,451	1921	805,228	1961	271,344
1842	104,565	1882	788,992	1922	309,556	1962	283,763
1843	52,496	1883	603,322	1923	522,919	1963	306,260
1844	78,615	1884	518,592	1924	706,896	1964	292,248
1845	114,371	1885	395,346	1925	294,314	1965	296,697
1846	154,416	1886	334,203	1926	304,488	1966	323,040
1847	234,968	1887	490,109	1927	335,175	1967	361,972
1848	226,527	1888	546,889	1928	307,255	1968	454,448
1849	297,024	1889	444,427	1929	279,678	1969	358,579
1850	369,980	1890	455,302	1930	241,700	1970	373,326
1851-1860	2,598,214	1891-1900	3,687,564	1931-1940	5,28,431	1971-1980	4,493,314
1851	379,466	1891	560,319	1931	97,139	1971	370,478
1852	371,603	1892	579,663	1932	35,576	1972	384,685
1853	368,645	1893	439,730	1933	23,068	1973	400,063
1854	427,833	1894	285,631	1934	29,470	1974	394,861
1855	200,877	1895	258,536	1935	34,956	1975	386,194
1856	200,436	1896	343,267	1936	36,329	1976	398,613
1857	251,306	1897	230,832	1937	50,244	1976, TQ	103,676
1858	123,126	1898	229,299	1938	67,895	1977	462,315
1859	121,282	1899	311,715	1939	82,998	1978	601,442
1860	153,640	1900	448,572	1940	70,756	1979	460,348
						1980	530,639

From 1869 to 1976, the data are for fiscal years ended June 30. Prior to fiscal year 1869, the periods covered are as follows: from 1820-1831 and 1843-1849, the years ended on September 30—1843 covers 9 months; from 1832-1842 and 1850-1867, the years ended on December 31—1832 and 1850 cover 15 months. For 1868, the period ended on June 30 and covers 6 months. The transition quarter (TQ) for 1976 covers the 3-month period, July-September 1976. Beginning October 1, 1976, the fiscal years ended on September 30.

TABLE 2.
IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES
1820-1980

Country of last residence	1820	1821-1830	1831-1840	1841-1850	1851-1860	1861-1870	1871-1880
All countries	8,385	143,439	599,125	1,713,251	2,598,214	2,314,824	2,812,191
Europe	7,690	98,797	495,681	1,597,442	2,452,577	2,065,141	2,271,925
Austria-Hungary ^{1, 2}	-	-	-	-	-	7,800	72,969
Belgium	1	27	22	5,074	4,738	6,734	7,221
Denmark	20	169	1,063	539	3,749	17,094	31,771
France	371	8,497	45,575	77,262	76,358	35,986	72,206
Germany ^{1, 2}	968	6,761	152,454	434,626	951,667	787,468	718,182
Greece	-	20	49	16	31	72	210
Ireland	3,614	50,724	207,381	780,719	914,119	435,778	436,871
Italy	30	409	2,253	1,870	9,231	11,725	55,759
Netherlands	49	1,078	1,412	8,251	10,789	9,102	16,541
Norway ³	3	91	1,201	13,903	20,931	71,631	95,323
Sweden ³	-	-	-	-	-	37,667	115,922
Poland ²	5	16	369	105	1,164	2,027	12,970
Portugal	35	145	829	550	1,055	2,658	14,082
Romania ⁴	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Spain	139	2,477	2,125	2,209	9,298	6,697	5,266
Switzerland	31	3,226	4,821	4,644	25,011	23,286	28,293
U.S.S.R. ^{2, 5}	14	75	277	551	457	2,512	39,284
United Kingdom: Total ⁶	2,410	25,079	75,810	267,044	423,974	606,896	548,043
England	1,782	14,055	7,611	32,092	247,125	222,277	437,706
Scotland	268	2,912	2,667	3,712	38,331	38,769	87,564
Wales	-	170	185	1,261	6,319	4,313	6,631
Northern Ireland ⁶	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Not Specified ⁶	360	7,942	65,347	229,979	132,199	341,537	16,142
Other Europe ⁶	-	3	40	79	5	8	1,001
Asia	6	30	55	141	41,538	64,759	124,160
China	1	2	8	35	41,397	64,301	123,201
India	1	8	39	36	43	69	163
Japan ⁷	-	-	-	-	-	186	149
Turkey	1	20	7	59	83	131	404
Other Asia	3	-	1	11	15	72	243
America	387	11,564	33,424	62,469	74,720	166,607	404,044
Canada & Newfoundland ⁸	209	2,277	13,624	41,723	59,309	153,878	383,640
Mexico ⁹	1	4,817	6,599	3,271	3,078	2,191	5,162
Caribbean	164	3,834	12,301	13,528	10,660	9,046	13,957
Central America	2	105	44	368	449	95	157
South America	11	531	856	3,579	1,224	1,397	1,128
Africa	1	16	54	55	210	312	358
Australia & New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	36	9,886
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,028
Not specified	301	33,032	69,911	53,144	29,169	17,969	790

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 2.
IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES
1820-1980 (Contd.)

Country of last residence	1881-1890	1891-1900	1901-1910	1911-1920	1921-1930	1931-1940	1941-1950
All countries	5,246,613	3,687,564	8,795,386	5,735,811	4,107,209	528,431	1,035,039
Europe	4,735,484	3,555,352	8,056,040	4,321,887	2,463,194	347,552	621,124
Albania ¹⁰	-	-	-	-	-	2,040	85
Austria	353,719	592,707	2,145,266	453,649	32,868	3,563	24,860
Hungary ^{1, 2}	-	-	-	442,693	30,680	7,861	3,469
Belgium	20,177	18,167	41,635	33,746	15,846	4,817	12,189
Bulgaria ¹¹	-	160	39,280	22,533	2,945	938	375
Czechoslovakia ¹⁰	-	-	-	3,426	102,194	14,393	8,347
Denmark	88,132	50,231	65,285	41,983	32,430	2,559	5,393
Estonia ¹⁰	-	-	-	-	-	506	212
Finland ¹⁰	-	-	-	756	16,691	2,146	2,503
France	50,464	30,770	73,379	61,897	49,610	12,623	38,809
Germany ^{1, 2}	1,452,970	505,152	341,498	143,945	412,202	114,058	226,578
Greece	2,308	15,979	167,519	184,201	51,084	9,119	8,973
Ireland	655,482	388,416	339,065	146,181	210,024	10,973	19,789
Italy	307,309	651,893	2,045,877	1,109,524	455,315	68,028	57,661
Latvia ¹⁰	-	-	-	-	-	1,192	361
Lithuania ¹⁰	-	-	-	-	-	2,201	683
Luxembourg ¹²	-	-	-	-	-	565	820
Netherlands	53,701	26,758	48,262	43,718	26,948	7,150	14,860
Norway ³	176,586	95,015	190,505	66,395	68,531	4,740	10,100
Poland ²	51,806	96,720	-	4,813	227,734	17,026	7,571
Portugal	16,978	27,508	69,149	89,732	29,994	3,329	7,423
Romania ⁴	6,348	12,750	53,008	13,311	67,646	3,871	1,076
Spain	4,419	8,731	27,935	68,611	28,958	3,258	2,898
Sweden ³	391,776	226,266	249,534	95,074	97,249	3,960	10,665
Switzerland	81,988	31,179	34,922	23,091	29,676	5,512	10,547
U.S.S.R. ^{2, 5}	213,282	505,290	1,597,306	921,201	61,742	1,356	548
United Kingdom: Total ⁶	807,357	271,538	525,950	341,408	340,780	31,572	139,306
England	644,680	216,726	388,017	249,944	157,420	21,756	112,252
Scotland	149,869	44,188	120,469	78,357	159,781	6,887	16,131
Wales	12,640	10,557	17,464	13,107	13,012	735	3,209
Northern Ireland ⁶	NA	NA	NA	NA	10,567	2,194	7,714
Not Specified ⁶	168	67	-	-	-	-	-
Yugoslavia ¹¹	-	-	-	1,888	49,064	5,835	1,576
Other Europe ⁶	682	122	665	8,111	22,983	2,361	3,447
Asia	69,942	74,862	323,543	247,236	112,059	16,081	32,360
China	61,711	14,799	20,605	21,278	29,907	4,928	16,709
India	269	68	4,713	2,082	1,886	496	1,761
Japan ⁷	2,270	25,942	129,797	83,837	33,462	1,948	1,555
Turkey	3,782	30,425	157,369	134,066	33,824	1,065	798
Other Asia ⁵	1,910	3,628	11,059	5,973	12,980	7,644	11,537
America	426,967	38,972	361,888	1,143,671	1,516,716	160,037	354,804
Canada & Newfoundland ⁸	393,304	3,311	179,226	742,185	924,515	108,527	171,718
Mexico ⁹	1,913	971	49,642	219,004	459,287	22,319	60,589
Caribbean	29,042	33,066	107,548	123,424	74,899	15,502	49,725
Central America	404	549	8,192	17,159	15,769	5,861	21,665
South America	2,304	1,075	17,280	41,899	42,215	7,803	21,831
Other America ¹³	-	-	-	-	31	25	29,276
Africa	857	350	7,368	8,443	6,286	1,750	7,367
Australia & New Zealand	7,017	2,740	11,975	12,348	8,299	2,231	13,805
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.)	5,557	1,225	1,049	1,079	427	780	5,437
Not specified ¹⁴	789	14,063	33,523	1,147	228	-	142

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 2.
IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES
1820-1980 (Cont'd)

Country of last residence	1951-1960	1961-1970	1971-1975	1976-1980	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	Total 161 years 1820-1980
All countries	2,515,479	3,321,677	1,936,281	2,557,033	398,613	103,676	462,315	601,442	460,348	530,639	49,655,952
Europe	1,325,640	1,123,363	422,194	378,174	73,035	18,641	74,048	76,156	64,173	72,121	36,339,257
Albania ¹⁰	59	98	156	173	25	1	51	41	25	30	2,611
Austria ^{1, 2}	67,106	20,621	6,961	2,517	519	127	459	504	507	401	4,317,897
Hungary ^{1, 2}	36,637	5,401	3,422	3,128	561	119	475	626	528	819	
Belgium	18,575	9,192	2,414	2,915	537	164	531	611	646	426	203,490
Bulgaria ¹¹	104	619	510	678	107	23	98	135	127	188	68,142
Czechoslovakia ¹⁰	918	3,273	3,444	2,579	267	56	273	438	494	1,051	138,574
Denmark	10,984	9,201	2,230	2,209	400	125	403	399	378	504	365,042
Estonia ¹⁰	185	163	45	46	10	-	1	6	9	20	1,157
Finland ¹⁰	4,925	4,192	1,413	1,455	232	43	227	313	284	356	34,081
France	51,121	45,237	12,277	12,792	2,030	560	2,651	2,741	2,905	1,905	755,234
Germany ^{1, 2}	477,765	190,796	37,070	37,344	6,642	1,960	7,414	7,567	7,166	6,595	6,991,504
Greece	47,608	85,969	56,191	36,178	8,553	2,198	7,792	6,994	5,942	4,699	665,527
Ireland	48,362	32,966	6,559	4,931	962	265	967	923	808	1,006	4,691,954
Italy	185,491	214,111	93,506	35,862	7,993	2,032	7,369	7,032	5,969	5,467	5,305,854
Latvia ¹⁰	352	510	90	117	20	6	8	16	13	54	2,622
Lithuania ¹⁰	242	562	94	154	21	8	11	30	23	61	3,936
Luxembourg ^{1, 2}	684	556	164	143	17	10	27	24	42	23	2,932
Netherlands	52,277	30,606	4,780	5,712	850	288	1,039	1,182	1,184	1,169	361,994
Norway ³	22,935	15,484	1,963	1,978	287	78	344	428	438	403	857,315
Poland ²	9,985	53,539	16,808	20,426	3,192	820	3,331	4,495	3,863	4,725	523,084
Portugal	19,588	76,065	52,016	49,694	11,031	2,693	9,977	10,517	7,068	8,408	460,830
Romania ⁴	1,039	2,531	4,156	8,237	1,670	340	1,506	1,628	1,180	1,913	173,984
Spain	7,894	44,659	20,760	18,381	2,758	625	5,568	4,266	3,285	1,879	264,715
Sweden ³	21,697	17,116	3,043	3,488	568	168	576	644	764	768	1,273,457
Switzerland	17,675	18,453	4,113	4,122	776	187	812	860	774	713	350,590
U.S.S.R. ^{2, 5}	584	2,336	7,211	31,750	7,417	1,751	5,443	4,677	1,919	10,543	3,385,776
United Kingdom: Total ⁶	204,468	214,518	59,588	12,970	12,970	3,329	14,040	16,425	15,537		
England	156,171	174,452	52,506	11,444	11,444	2,981	12,579	14,982	14,336		
Scotland	32,854	29,849	4,410	997	997	209	884	955	803		
Wales	2,589	2,052	465	105	105	40	139	134	128		
Northern Ireland ⁶	8,970	7,469	2,207	424	424	99	438	354	270		
Not Specified ⁶	3,884	696	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Yugoslavia ¹¹	8,225	20,381	19,139	11,401	2,310	589	2,315	2,227	1,861	2,099	117,509
Other Europe ⁶	8,155	4,208	2,071	1,978	310	76	340	407	434	411	55,919
Asia ⁵	150,106	427,771	590,223	997,955	146,725	37,725	150,842	243,596	182,970	236,097	3,272,827
China ^{1, 6}	9,657	34,764	44,500	79,826	9,925	3,031	12,513	14,455	12,251	27,651	567,629
India	1,973	27,189	66,650	97,484	16,130	4,128	16,849	19,145	18,625	22,607	204,930
Japan ⁷	46,250	39,988	26,005	23,770	4,789	1,215	4,545	4,500	4,496	4,225	415,159
Turkey	3,519	10,142	6,629	6,770	956	262	991	1,022	1,306	2,233	389,094
Other Asia ⁵	88,707	315,688	446,439	790,105	114,925	29,089	115,944	204,474	146,292	179,381	1,696,015
America	996,944	1,716,374	878,027	1,104,502	169,180	44,272	223,174	266,470	197,123	204,283	9,452,117
Canada and Newfoundland ⁸	377,952	413,310	79,621	90,318	11,439	3,591	18,003	23,495	20,181	13,609	4,138,647
Mexico ⁹	299,811	453,937	319,359	320,935	58,354	16,095	44,646	92,681	52,479	56,680	2,232,886
Caribbean	123,091	470,213	318,027	423,099	65,734	15,364	109,959	87,717	71,029	73,296	1,831,126
Central America	44,751	101,330	45,633	89,007	10,097	2,860	16,892	20,481	17,709	20,968	351,540
South America	91,628	257,954	114,641	181,100	23,555	6,362	33,671	42,080	35,715	39,717	788,456
Other America ^{1, 3}	59,711	19,630	746	43	1	-	3	16	10	13	109,462
Africa	14,092	28,954	27,948	52,831	5,723	1,967	9,612	10,336	11,212	13,981	157,252
Australia and New Zealand	11,506	19,562	11,155	12,633	2,133	606	2,544	2,665	2,476	2,209	123,193
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.) ^{1, 5}	4,698	1,769	935	871	195	60	195	137	135	149	24,855
Not specified	12,493	3,884	5,799	10,067	1,622	405	1,900	2,082	2,259	1,799	286,451

See footnotes at end of table.

Notes: From 1820-67, figures represent alien passengers arrived; from 1868-91 and 1895-97, immigrant aliens arrived; from 1892-94 and 1898 to the present time, immigrant aliens admitted. Data for years prior to 1906 relate to country whence alien came; data from 1906-79 are for country of last permanent residence; and data for 1980 refer to country of birth. Because of changes in boundaries and changes in lists of countries, data for certain countries are not comparable throughout.

The periods covered are as follows: from 1820-31 and 1843-49, the fiscal years ended on September 30 of the respective year—fiscal year 1843 covers 9 months. From 1832-42 and 1850-67, fiscal years ended on December 31 of the respective year—fiscal years 1832 and 1850 cover 15 months. For 1868, the period ended on June 30 and covers 6 months. Fiscal years 1868-1976 end on June 30 of the respective year. The transition quarter (TQ) for 1976 covers the 3-month period, July-September 1976. Since October 1, 1977, the data are for fiscal years ending September 30 of the respective year.

¹Data for Austria-Hungary were not reported until 1861. Austria and Hungary have been recorded separately since 1905. From 1938-1945, Austria is included in Germany.

²Poland recorded as a separate country from 1820-1898 and since 1920. From 1899-1919, Poland is included with Austria-Hungary, Germany, and U.S.S.R.

³From 1820-1868, the figures for Norway and Sweden are combined.

⁴No record of immigration from Romania until 1880.

⁵From 1931-1963, the U.S.S.R. is broken down into European U.S.S.R. and Asian U.S.S.R. Since 1964 total U.S.S.R. has been reported in Europe.

⁶From 1925 to present, data for United Kingdom refer to Great Britain, Scotland, Wales, and Northern Ireland. Prior to 1925, data for Northern Ireland are included in Ireland. For the years 1901-1951, United Kingdom, not specified, is included in "Other Europe".

⁷No record of immigration from Japan until 1861.

⁸Prior to 1920, Canada and Newfoundland are recorded as British North America. From 1820-1898, the figures include all British North American possessions.

⁹No record of immigration from Mexico from 1886-1893.

¹⁰Countries added to the list since the beginning of World War I are included with the countries to which they belonged. Figures available since 1920 for Czechoslovakia and Finland and, since 1924, for Albania, Estonia, Latvia, and Lithuania.

¹¹Bulgaria, Serbia, and Montenegro were first reported in 1899. Bulgaria has been reported separately since 1920; also in 1920, a separate enumeration was made for the Kingdom of Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes. Since 1922, the Serbs, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom has been recorded as Yugoslavia.

¹²Figures for Luxembourg are available since 1925.

¹³Included with countries not specified to 1925.

¹⁴The figure 33,523 in column headed 1901-1910 includes 32,897 persons returning in 1906 to their homes in the United States.

¹⁵Beginning with the year 1952, Asia includes the Philippines. From 1934-1951, the Philippines are included in the Pacific Islands. Prior to 1934, the Philippines are recorded in separate tables as insular travel.

¹⁶Beginning with the year 1957, China includes Taiwan.

TABLE 3.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY TYPE OF ADMISSION: FISCAL YEARS 1966-1980

FISCAL YEAR	IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED			NEW ARRIVALS			ADJUSTMENTS OF STATUS		
	TOTAL	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	TOTAL	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	TOTAL	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS
1966	323,040	126,310	196,730	287,270	107,812	179,458	35,770	18,498	17,272
1967	361,972	153,079	208,893	290,027	124,922	165,105	71,945	28,157	42,788
1968	457,448	156,212	298,235	323,953	132,460	191,533	130,455	23,752	106,703
1969	358,579	290,955	67,524	319,791	263,580	56,211	38,788	27,415	11,373
1970	373,326	287,283	86,043	317,565	246,376	71,189	55,761	40,907	14,854
1971	370,478	280,626	89,852	297,153	225,010	72,143	73,325	55,516	17,709
1972	384,685	283,666	101,019	295,504	220,420	75,084	89,181	62,246	26,935
1973	400,053	282,911	117,152	309,259	220,108	89,191	90,764	62,803	27,961
1974	394,861	274,131	120,730	318,763	224,447	94,316	76,098	49,594	26,414
1975	386,194	281,561	104,633	311,906	227,132	84,723	74,288	54,378	19,910
1976	398,613	284,773	113,840	316,622	226,667	89,965	81,981	58,106	23,875
1976 TC	103,676	72,511	31,165	94,082	54,113	24,969	19,594	13,398	6,196
1977	462,315	276,500	185,815	332,487	242,121	90,366	129,328	34,379	95,449
1978	601,442	341,104	260,338	371,029	281,900	89,129	230,413	59,204	171,209
1979	460,348	279,478	180,870	321,747	232,112	99,635	128,601	47,366	81,235
1980	530,659	289,479	241,160	239,355	239,590	99,765	191,284	49,839	141,395

TABLE 4

IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED
UNDER THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT
BY CLASS OF ADMISSION AND QUARTER
FISCAL YEAR 1980

CLASS OF ADMISSION	CLASS CODE	TOTAL FY	OCT-DEC	JAN-MAR	APR-JUN	JUL-SEP
TOTAL, ALL IMMIGRANTS		530,639	130,058	129,995	128,597	141,565
TOTAL, NUMERICALLY RESTRICTED		289,479	63,925	69,490	74,384	81,680
NEW ARRIVALS		239,590	52,047	57,183	62,822	67,538
ADJUSTMENTS		49,889	11,878	12,307	11,562	14,142
TOTAL, EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL RESTRICTION		241,160	66,133	60,505	54,213	60,305
NEW ARRIVALS		99,765	23,945	22,870	25,493	27,457
ADJUSTMENTS		141,395	42,188	37,635	28,720	32,852
TOTAL, NUMERICALLY RESTRICTED		289,479	63,925	69,490	74,384	81,680
TOTAL 1ST PREFERENCE		5,668	1,411	1,319	1,400	1,538
1ST PREFERENCE, UNMARRIED SON/DAUGHTER OF US CITIZEN		4,976	1,242	1,142	1,253	1,335
NEW ARRIVALS	P11	4,219	1,051	988	1,062	1,116
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	P16	757	191	154	191	221
1ST PREFERENCE, CHILDREN OF P11 AND P16		692	169	177	147	155
NEW ARRIVALS	P12	624	140	168	133	183
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	P17	68	29	9	14	16
TOTAL 2ND PREFERENCE		110,269	24,765	26,564	27,723	31,217
2ND PREFERENCE, SPOUSES OF ALIEN RESIDENTS		35,121	7,984	8,190	8,786	10,161
NEW ARRIVALS	P21	28,919	6,326	6,880	7,245	8,268
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	P26	6,202	1,658	1,310	1,441	1,793
2ND PREFERENCE, UNMARRIED SON/DAUGHTER OF ALIEN RESIDENT		68,003	15,367	16,842	17,296	18,468
NEW ARRIVALS	P22	63,765	14,264	15,900	16,351	17,232
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	P27	4,238	1,103	942	945	1,236
2ND PREFERENCE, CHILDREN OF P22 AND P27		7,145	1,414	1,532	1,641	1,658
NEW ARRIVALS	P23	6,444	1,229	1,394	1,496	2,228
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	P28	701	185	138	145	233
TOTAL 3RD PREFERENCE		18,583	4,727	3,972	4,670	5,214
3RD PREFERENCE, PROFESSIONAL OR HIGHLY SKILLED IMMIGRANT		8,238	2,143	1,761	2,050	2,264
NEW ARRIVALS	P31	2,009	498	455	485	571
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	P36	6,229	1,645	1,306	1,565	1,713
3RD PREFERENCE, SPOUSES OF P31 AND P36		4,885	1,190	1,053	1,257	1,385
NEW ARRIVALS	P32	1,471	370	307	337	457
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	P37	3,414	820	746	920	928
3RD PREFERENCE, CHILDREN OF P31 AND P36		5,460	1,394	1,158	1,363	1,545
NEW ARRIVALS	P33	1,933	569	391	425	548
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	P38	3,527	825	767	938	997
TOTAL 4TH PREFERENCE		10,752	2,714	2,505	2,537	2,556
4TH PREFERENCE, MARRIED SON/DAUGHTER OF US CITIZEN		3,374	861	788	810	812
NEW ARRIVALS	P41	2,655	683	635	651	660
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	P46	719	178	153	159	142
4TH PREFERENCE, SPOUSES OF P41 AND P46		2,473	612	588	594	675
NEW ARRIVALS	P42	2,147	548	509	518	572
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	P47	326	64	79	76	101
4TH PREFERENCE, CHILDREN OF P41 AND P46		4,905	1,241	1,129	1,133	1,402
NEW ARRIVALS	P43	4,257	1,113	984	985	1,175
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	P48	648	128	145	148	227
TOTAL 5TH PREFERENCE		90,167	17,721	21,383	24,735	26,328
5TH PREFERENCE, BROTHERS OR SISTERS OF US CITIZENS		39,039	7,850	9,564	10,622	11,003
NEW ARRIVALS	P51	34,883	7,034	8,341	9,688	9,820
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	P56	4,156	816	1,223	934	1,182
5TH PREFERENCE, SPOUSES OF P51 AND P56		17,053	3,286	4,010	4,759	4,558
NEW ARRIVALS	P52	15,955	3,083	3,715	4,493	4,664
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	P57	1,098	203	295	266	234
5TH PREFERENCE, CHILDREN OF P51 AND P56		34,075	6,585	7,809	9,354	10,227
NEW ARRIVALS	P53	32,242	6,260	7,317	8,947	9,718
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	P58	1,833	325	492	407	605
TOTAL 6TH PREFERENCE		25,786	6,162	6,459	6,078	7,087
6TH PREFERENCE, NEEDED SKILLED OR UNSKILLED WORKERS		12,599	2,996	3,183	3,012	3,406
NEW ARRIVALS	P61	7,026	1,474	1,831	1,648	1,873

TABLE 4 (CONTD.)

IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED
UNDER THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT
BY CLASS OF ADMISSION AND QUARTER
FISCAL YEAR 1980

CLASS OF ADMISSION	CLASS CODE	TOTAL FY	OCT-DEC	JAN-MAR	APR-JUN	JUL-SEP
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	P66	5,573	1,522	1,352	1,164	1,533
6TH PREFERENCE, SPOUSES OF P61 AND P66		5,372	1,304	1,365	1,268	1,435
NEW ARRIVALS	P62	2,794	633	688	690	783
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	P67	2,578	671	677	598	732
6TH PREFERENCE, CHILDREN OF P61 AND P66		7,815	1,862	1,911	1,798	2,244
NEW ARRIVALS	P63	4,422	1,007	961	1,042	1,412
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	P68	3,393	855	950	756	832
TOTAL 7TH PREFERENCE		12,222	5,497	3,104	3,417	204
7TH PREFERENCE, CONDITIONAL ENTRIES BY REFUGEES		12,222	5,497	3,104	3,417	204
NEW ARRIVALS	P71	11,237	5,104	2,815	3,223	55
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	P76	985	393	289	194	105
7TH PREFERENCE, CGND. ENTRIES NATURAL CALAMITY VICTIMS P72		-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NONPREFERENCE		1,344	193	409	350	392
NONPREFERENCE, NP1 AND NP6		1,335	193	405	348	365
NEW ARRIVALS	NP1	1,335	108	21	41	21
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	NP6	1,144	85	384	307	361
NONPREFERENCE, ACCOMPANYING 7TH PREFERENCE		9	-	4	2	3
NEW ARRIVALS	NP2	2	-	2	-	-
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	NP7	7	-	2	-	3
TOTAL, SUSPENSION OF DEPORTATION, SECTION 244		112	43	2	19	48
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 244, OTHER THAN CREWMEN	Z11	109	42	1	18	48
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 244, CREWMEN	Z57	3	1	1	1	-
TOTAL, PRIVATE LAW, ADJUSTMENTS	Z41	7	3	2	2	-
TOTAL, FOREIGN GOV'T OFFICIALS, ACT OF 9/11/57 SECT. 13	Z91	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL, RECAPTURED CUBAN NUMBERS		14,569	689	3,771	3,453	6,656
WESTERN HEMISPHERE ALIENS		14,439	679	3,743	3,404	6,613
NEW ARRIVALS	SA1	12,293	550	2,858	3,001	5,884
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	SA6	2,146	129	885	403	729
NONWESTERN HEMISPHERE ALIENS, SPOUSES OF SA1 AND SA6		51	8	11	18	14
NEW ARRIVALS	SA2	37	3	8	17	5
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	SA7	14	5	3	1	5
NONWESTERN HEMISPHERE ALIENS, CHILDREN OF SA1 AND SA6		79	2	17	31	25
NEW ARRIVALS	SA3	65	-	15	30	20
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	SA8	14	2	2	1	5
TOTAL, EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL RESTRICTION		241,160	66,133	69,505	54,213	60,309
TOTAL, IMMEDIATE RELATIVES OF US CITIZENS		151,131	37,264	35,670	36,539	41,658
TOTAL, SPOUSES OF US CITIZENS		90,887	21,864	22,250	21,747	25,026
NEW ARRIVALS	IR1	46,498	10,636	11,224	11,539	12,659
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	IR6	44,389	11,228	11,026	9,208	12,327
TOTAL, CHILDREN OF US CITIZENS		21,423	5,075	4,724	5,329	6,255
NEW ARRIVALS	IR2	16,878	3,732	3,684	4,440	5,022
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	IR7	4,545	1,343	1,040	889	1,233
TOTAL, ORPHANS ADOPTED ABROAD		997	259	207	242	289
NEW ARRIVALS	IR3	913	247	188	219	255
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	IR8	84	12	19	23	30
TOTAL, ORPHANS TO BE ADOPTED		4,142	1,138	956	1,016	1,032
NEW ARRIVALS	IR4	4,122	1,132	955	1,007	1,028
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	IR9	20	6	1	9	4
TOTAL, PARENTS OF US CITIZENS		33,682	8,928	7,533	8,205	9,016
NEW ARRIVALS	IR5	24,593	6,662	5,182	6,169	6,580
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	IR0	9,089	2,266	2,351	2,036	2,436
TOTAL, SPECIAL IMMIGRANTS		3,142	801	676	743	922
TOTAL, PERSONS WHO LOST CITIZENSHIP		50	19	12	12	7
TOTAL, LOST CITIZENSHIP BY MARRIAGE		37	12	10	9	6
NEW ARRIVALS	SC1	2	-	1	1	-
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	SC6	35	12	9	8	6
TOTAL, LOST CITIZENSHIP BY SERVICE IN ARMED FORCES		13	7	2	3	1

TABLE 4 (CONTD.)

IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED
UNDER THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT
BY CLASS OF ADMISSION AND QUARTER
FISCAL YEAR 1980

CLASS OF ADMISSION	CLASS CODE	TOTAL FY	OCT-DEC	JAN-MAR	APR-JUN	JUL-SEP
NEW ARRIVALS	SC2	1	-	1	-	-
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	SC7	12	7	1	3	1
TOTAL, MINISTERS, SPOUSES AND CHILDREN		1,529	364	388	389	388
NEW ARRIVALS	SD1	706	174	179	174	179
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	SD6	391	93	104	88	106
TOTAL, SPOUSES OF MINISTERS		315	81	75	86	73
NEW ARRIVALS	SD2	282	64	71	73	74
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	SD7	219	51	58	50	60
TOTAL, CHILDREN OF MINISTERS		63	13	13	23	14
NEW ARRIVALS	SD3	541	126	138	142	135
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	SD8	441	102	117	102	120
TOTAL, EMPLOYEES OF US GOV'T ABROAD, SPOUSES & CHILDREN		1,000	24	21	40	15
NEW ARRIVALS	SE1	1,354	418	276	302	357
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	SE6	476	145	98	115	118
TOTAL, EMPLOYEES OF US GOVERNMENT ABROAD		457	141	97	108	111
NEW ARRIVALS	SE2	19	4	1	7	7
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	SE7	274	86	55	85	76
TOTAL, SPOUSES OF EMPLOYEES OF US GOV'T ABROAD		271	86	55	85	75
NEW ARRIVALS	SE3	3	-	-	2	1
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	SE8	604	187	123	131	163
TOTAL, CHILDREN OF EMPLOYEES OF US GOV'T ABROAD		594	186	123	128	157
NEW ARRIVALS	SE9	10	-	-	3	6
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	SE8	209	1	-	36	170
TOTAL, PANAMA CANAL ACT OF 9/29/79		50	-	-	9	41
NEW ARRIVALS	SF1	50	-	-	9	41
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	SF6	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL, ACCOMPANYING SPOUSE OR CHILD OF SF1 AND SF6		71	-	-	18	53
NEW ARRIVALS	SF2	71	-	-	18	53
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	SF7	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL, CERTAIN FORMER EMP. OF US GOV'T IN PANAMA CZ		37	-	-	5	32
NEW ARRIVALS	SG1	36	-	-	4	32
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	SG6	1	-	-	1	-
TOTAL, ACCOMPANYING SPOUSE OR CHILD OF SG1 AND SG6		51	-	-	7	44
NEW ARRIVALS	SG2	51	-	-	7	44
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	SG7	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL, CERTAIN EMP. OF PC CO OR CZ GOV'T ON 4/1/79		-	-	-	-	-
NEW ARRIVALS	SH1	-	-	-	-	-
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	SH6	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL, ACCOMPANYING SPOUSE OR CHILD OF SH1 AND SH6		-	-	-	-	-
NEW ARRIVALS	SH2	-	-	-	-	-
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	SH7	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL, SPECIAL K CLASSES		-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL, ACT OF 9/26/61 (P.L. 87-301)		-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL, BENEFICIARY OF 2ND PREFERENCE PETITION		-	-	-	-	-
NEW ARRIVALS	K21	-	-	-	-	-
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	KN4	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL, BENEFICIARY OF 3RD PREFERENCE PETITION		-	-	-	-	-
NEW ARRIVALS	K22	-	-	-	-	-
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	KP4	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL, ACT OF 10/24/62 (P.L. 87-555)		-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL, BENEFICIARY OF 1ST PREFERENCE PETITION		-	-	-	-	-
NEW ARRIVALS	K23	-	-	-	-	-
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	KR4	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL, SPOUSE OR CHILD OF BENE. 1ST PREF. PETITION		-	-	-	-	-
NEW ARRIVALS	K24	-	-	-	-	-
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	KS4	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL, BENEFICIARY OF 4TH PREFERENCE PETITION		-	-	-	-	-
NEW ARRIVALS	K25	-	-	-	-	-
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	KT4	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL, SPOUSE/CHILD OF BENE. OF 4TH PREF. PETITION		-	-	-	-	-
NEW ARRIVALS	K26	-	-	-	-	-
ADJUSTMENTS, SECTION 245	KU4	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL, ADJ. STAT. EXEMPT NUM. REST., OTHER THAN SECT. 245		82,710	27,191	23,078	15,782	16,659
CUBAN REFUGEE	CU6	5,928	1,567	2,726	515	1,120
NON-CUBAN SPOUSE OR CHILD OF A CUBAN REFUGEE	CU7	93	32	21	24	16

TABLE 4 (CONTD.)

IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED
UNDER THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT
BY CLASS OF ADMISSION AND QUARTER
FISCAL YEAR 1980

CLASS OF ADMISSION	CLASS CODE	TOTAL FY	OCT-DEC	JAN-MAR	APR-JUN	JUL-SEP
REFUGEE ESCAPEE (ACT OF 7/14/60)	M83	9	1	-	6	2
HUNGARIAN PAROLEE (ACT OF 7/25/58)	M93	-	-	-	-	-
PRESUMED ADMITTED FOR LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENCE	X83	5	-	2	2	1
SECTION 6 REFUGEE RELIEF ACT OF 1953	Y64	-	-	-	-	-
SUSPENS'N OF DEPORTATION-OTHER THAN CREWMAN SECT. 244	Z13	17	3	-	12	2
SUSPENS'N OF DEPORTATION-CREWMAN SECT. 244	Z56	1	1	-	-	-
SECTION 249 ENTERED 7/1/24-6/28/40	Z03	51	8	11	19	13
SECTION 249 ENTERED BEFORE 7/1/24	Z33	90	19	18	20	33
SECTION 249 ENTERED 6/29/40-6/30/48	Z66	95	35	19	23	18
PRIVATE BILL	Z43	4	2	-	-	-
SECTION 13, ACT OF SEPTEMBER 11, 1957	Z83	-	-	-	-	-
ACT OF APRIL 7, 1970 SPOUSE OF US CITIZEN	IF1	5,967	1,701	1,392	1,238	1,636
ACT OF APRIL 7, 1970 CHILD OF IF1	IF2	645	194	177	137	137
REFUGEES ADJUSTED, ENTERED PRIOR TO 4/1/80	R86	46,058	15,979	12,872	10,029	7,178
INDOCHINESE REFUGEES, SECTION 101	IC6	22,328	7,349	5,530	3,383	6,066
SPOUSE OR CHILD OF IC6, SECTION 104	IC7	169	68	54	21	26
TOTAL, REFUGEES, ACT OF 3/17/80 (P.L. 96-212)		-	-	-	-	-
ADJUSTMENTS, REFUGEE	RE6	-	-	-	-	-
ADJUSTMENTS, SPOUSE OF REFUGEE	RE7	-	-	-	-	-
ADJUSTMENTS, CHILDREN OF REFUGEE	RE8	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL, ASYLEES, ACT OF 3/17/80 (P.L. 96-212)		-	-	-	-	-
ADJUSTMENTS, ASYLEE	AS6	1,250	232	254	353	411
ADJUSTMENTS, SPOUSE OF ASYLEE	AS7	976	179	215	281	301
ADJUSTMENTS, CHILDREN OF ASYLEE	AS8	103	23	13	29	38
TOTAL, OTHER CLASSES		171	30	26	43	72
CHILD BORN ABROAD TO ALIEN RESIDENT	NA3	4,177	877	1,081	1,149	1,070
AMERICAN INDIAN BORN IN CANADA	S13	3,428	817	941	871	799
CHILD BORN SUBSEQUENT TO ISSUANCE OF VISA	XA3	118	38	27	26	27
		631	22	113	252	244

TABLE 5.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY UNDER THE
WORLDWIDE NUMERICAL LIMITATION ON IMMIGRATION OF 283,304.
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

(FIGURES INCLUDE ADJUSTMENT OF STATUS CASES. NUMBERS OF VISAS ISSUED AND IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED WILL NOT NECESSARILY ACCEL.
DIFFERENCES MAY BE CAUSED BY FAILURE OF ALIENS TO MAKE USE OF THE VISAS ISSUED OR BY IMMIGRANTS WHO ARE ADMITTED
TO THE UNITED STATES IN THE YEAR FOLLOWING THE ONE IN WHICH THE VISA WAS ISSUED.)

FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY	TOTAL IMMI- GRANTS SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL RESTRICTIONS	RELATIVE PREFERENCES				OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES			7TH PREFERENCE		OTHER 1/			
		TOTAL RELATIVE PREFERENCES	1ST PREF.	2ND PREF.	4TH PREF.	5TH PREF.	3RD PREFERENCE	6TH PREFERENCE	CONDITIONAL ENTRANTS ADMITTED	REFUGEES ADJUSTED				
ALL COUNTRIES ...	289,479	216,856	5,668	110,269	10,752	90,167	44,369	8,238	10,345	12,599	13,187	11,237	985	12,032
EUROPE	41,936	25,665	538	8,210	2,212	14,697	12,666	2,162	2,969	3,555	3,982	2,961	555	5
ALBANIA	21	11	-	4	4	3	1	-	-	1	-	4	4	-
ANDORRA	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AUSTRIA	171	62	4	14	5	39	100	25	22	35	18	9	1	-
BELGIUM	194	48	4	11	11	22	145	35	64	24	22	49	1	-
BULGARIA	111	23	2	4	3	14	25	7	3	8	7	-	13	1
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	775	103	13	24	17	40	120	32	24	33	31	529	21	2
DENMARK	242	78	7	22	13	36	164	34	43	37	50	-	-	-
DENMARK	241	77	7	22	13	35	164	34	43	37	50	-	-	-
GREENLAND	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESTONIA	3	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
FINLAND	166	80	2	31	2	45	86	13	20	26	27	-	-	-
FRANCE	925	374	16	126	58	174	539	81	136	150	172	8	3	1
FRANCE	828	299	12	98	53	136	517	79	130	144	164	8	3	1
FR. GUIANA	8	7	-	5	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FR. POLYNESIA	18	13	-	1	3	9	5	-	2	1	2	-	-	-
FR. SO. ANTARCTIC	5	5	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUADELOUPE	26	24	1	13	2	8	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
MARTINIQUE	33	21	1	7	-	13	12	1	2	3	6	-	-	-
NEW CALEDONIA	3	3	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REUNION	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
ST. PIERRE & MIQ.	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WALLIS & FUTUNA ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GERMANY	1,542	582	25	187	65	305	912	150	221	271	270	5	-	3
GREECE	2,610	2,334	28	720	120	1,466	241	48	17	97	79	22	2	1
HUNGARY	478	171	8	47	36	80	125	21	16	45	43	165	17	-
ICELAND	90	51	2	12	7	30	39	4	5	13	17	-	-	-
IRELAND	496	267	11	38	33	185	228	10	67	59	32	-	1	-
ITALY	3,493	2,920	48	615	294	1,963	562	67	67	217	211	2	-	9
LATVIA	35	18	1	2	2	13	15	5	4	4	2	-	2	-
LIECHTENSTEIN	5	5	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LITHUANIA	32	27	4	7	2	14	4	1	1	2	-	-	1	-
LUXEMBOURG	12	7	-	4	1	2	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
MALTA	123	106	3	20	-	83	17	4	5	5	3	-	-	-
MONACO	7	4	-	2	1	1	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS	772	313	8	94	27	189	454	85	146	102	121	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS	614	191	3	41	16	131	413	78	138	85	112	-	-	-
NETH. ANTILLES	168	127	5	53	11	58	41	7	8	17	9	-	-	-
NORWAY	159	54	4	13	6	31	105	20	31	30	24	-	-	-
POLAND	2,805	1,996	65	942	328	661	264	49	36	136	43	419	125	1
PORTUGAL	7,721	6,823	17	1,232	302	5,302	896	25	26	383	462	-	-	2
PORTUGAL	7,435	6,568	17	1,136	274	5,136	865	14	18	374	459	-	-	2
MACAU	286	255	-	66	23	166	31	11	8	9	3	-	-	-
ROMANIA	1,065	413	15	68	95	235	118	18	14	45	41	460	65	2
SAN MARINO	3	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
SPAIN	732	430	5	168	39	218	240	24	29	91	96	57	1	4
SPAIN	732	433	5	168	39	218	240	24	29	91	96	57	1	4
WESTERN SAHARA ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SWEDEN	369	81	6	44	12	19	288	59	105	62	62	-	-	-
SWITZERLAND	387	89	4	27	9	40	297	41	81	99	76	-	1	-
U.S.S.R.	1,825	218	9	63	43	103	152	24	30	59	39	1,201	235	19
UNITED KINGDOM	13,237	6,828	207	3,362	565	2,694	6,301	1,194	1,726	1,428	1,953	16	56	36
UNITED KINGDOM	10,283	4,069	117	1,248	475	2,229	6,128	1,162	1,694	1,388	1,884	3	55	28
ANGUILLA	119	99	-	62	1	36	20	2	-	9	6	-	-	-
ANTIGUA	586	569	22	489	9	49	14	3	1	4	6	-	-	3
BELIZE	624	605	22	535	23	25	16	4	7	4	1	-	-	3
BERMUDA	80	63	2	18	7	36	17	3	2	3	9	-	-	-

TABLE 5. (CONTD.)
 IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY UNDER THE
 WORLDWIDE NUMERICAL LIMITATION ON IMMIGRATION OF 250,000.
 YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

(FIGURES INCLUDE ADJUSTMENT OF STATUS CASES. NUMBERS OF VISAS ISSUED AND IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED WILL NOT NECESSARILY AGREE. DIFFERENCES MAY BE CAUSED BY FAILURE OF ALIENS TO MAKE USE OF THE VISAS ISSUED OR BY IMMIGRANTS WHO ARE ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES IN THE YEAR FOLLOWING THE ONE IN WHICH THE VISA WAS ISSUED.)

FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY	TOTAL IMMIGRANTS SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL RESTRICTIONS	RELATIVE PREFERENCES					OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES			7TH PREFERENCE		OTHER 1/	
		TOTAL RELATIVE PREFERENCES	1ST PREF.	2ND PREF.	4TH PREF.	5TH PREF.	3RD PREFERENCE	6TH PREFERENCE	CONDITIONAL ENTRANTS ADMITTED	REFUGEES ADJUSTED			
BRITISH VIRGIN IS.	167	165	-	54	7	114	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
BRUNEI	18	17	-	5	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAYMAN ISLANDS	57	51	-	17	17	17	6	-	-	2	4	-	-
FALKLAND ISLANDS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GIBRALTAR	6	6	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HONG KONG	623	530	19	423	18	70	78	18	17	8	35	13	1
MONTSERAT	145	132	3	57	3	69	13	1	-	5	2	-	-
PITCAIRN ISLANDS	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ST. CHRISTOPHER	504	498	20	441	4	33	6	-	-	4	2	-	-
ST. HELENA	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TURKS & CAICOS IS.	22	21	2	7	1	11	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
YUGOSLAVIA	1,379	1,138	19	340	112	667	218	25	30	86	77	15	7
ASIA	111,075	90,946	1,520	42,456	3,041	43,929	15,775	4,214	4,373	3,423	3,765	4,532	275
AFGHANISTAN	363	117	1	51	4	64	64	4	10	27	23	168	12
BAHRAIN	19	19	-	2	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BANGLADESH	419	298	-	115	-	103	121	46	49	13	11	-	-
BHUTAN	12	9	-	5	1	7	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
BURMA	1,166	1,111	10	220	20	861	53	12	6	14	21	2	-
CHINA	19,319	14,937	327	8,002	1,890	4,718	3,836	1,037	954	789	1,165	480	41
CYPRUS	143	138	-	47	7	84	40	6	7	15	12	2	3
INDIA	19,628	16,335	18	3,862	108	12,347	3,285	1,514	1,409	223	139	2	7
INDONESIA	647	489	-	133	37	319	150	41	41	37	31	7	1
IRAN	4,719	2,935	13	832	54	1,996	1,749	391	508	312	538	12	13
IRAQ	2,150	1,395	2	313	31	1,044	98	20	6	37	35	614	53
ISRAEL	2,248	1,346	19	300	171	837	898	115	223	199	361	1	1
JAPAN	2,211	856	29	287	31	509	1,350	132	158	696	364	-	-
JORDAN	2,138	2,063	13	666	95	1,249	71	18	10	22	21	2	2
KAMPUCHEA	131	63	-	33	-	27	8	1	-	2	5	60	2
KOREA	19,897	10,971	33	6,124	174	12,643	924	283	453	55	133	-	2
KUWAIT	180	155	1	28	14	112	24	3	8	3	10	-	1
LADS	121	58	-	42	-	16	12	-	-	3	9	33	18
LEBANON	2,882	2,301	20	536	82	1,663	539	53	25	205	256	28	14
MALAYSIA	446	284	1	72	11	200	161	59	33	36	33	-	-
MALDIVES	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEPAL	45	33	-	15	-	18	12	3	2	5	2	-	-
OMAN	10	10	-	2	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAKISTAN	3,275	2,678	4	677	41	1,956	587	189	120	144	134	4	1
PHILIPPINES	19,554	19,226	987	17,844	75	320	311	60	131	68	44	-	17
QATAR	12	12	-	1	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAUDI ARABIA	71	53	-	19	4	30	17	2	12	3	-	-	1
SINGAPORE	201	124	1	45	4	74	76	15	18	14	29	1	-
SRI LANKA	304	201	2	77	7	115	97	22	35	26	14	6	-
SYRIA	1,082	788	4	192	28	564	241	15	17	94	115	47	4
THAILAND	1,734	1,381	12	652	14	703	349	62	38	158	91	2	-
TURKEY	1,359	727	4	264	33	427	599	90	70	207	232	31	2
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	31	28	1	5	2	20	3	-	-	-	3	-	-
VIETNAM	4,282	1,674	14	886	35	669	78	9	22	16	31	2,500	99
YEMEN (ADEN)	135	120	4	66	4	46	15	4	5	5	1	-	-
YEMEN (SANAA)	90	81	5	41	2	33	4	-	-	2	2	2	3
AFRICA	7,834	4,978	36	1,726	164	3,052	2,483	516	661	562	744	238	120
ALGERIA	40	14	-	6	1	7	25	5	3	12	5	-	-
ANGOLA	123	100	1	41	6	52	22	1	2	6	13	-	1
BENIN	24	23	-	7	3	13	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
BOTSWANA	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BURUNDI	9	5	-	-	-	5	4	-	-	2	2	-	-
CAMEROON	14	6	-	5	-	1	8	4	1	2	1	-	-

TABLE 5. (CONT'D.)
 IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY UNDER THE
 WORLDWIDE NUMERICAL LIMITATION ON IMMIGRATION OF 280,000,
 YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

(FIGURES INCLUDE ADJUSTMENT OF STATUS CASES. NUMBERS OF VISAS ISSUED AND IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED WILL NOT NECESSARILY AGREE. DIFFERENCES MAY BE CAUSED BY FAILURE OF ALIENS TO MAKE USE OF THE VISAS ISSUED OR BY IMMIGRANTS WHO ARE ADMITTED IN THE UNITED STATES IN THE YEAR FOLLOWING THE ONE IN WHICH THE VISA WAS ISSUED.)

FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY	TOTAL IMMI-GRANTS SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL RESTRICTIONS	RELATIVE PREFERENCES				OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES			7TH PREFERENCE		OTHER 17	
		TOTAL RELATIVE PREFERENCES	1ST PREF.	2ND PREF.	4TH PREF.	5TH PREF.	3RD PREFERENCE	6TH PREFERENCE	CONDITIONAL ENTRANTS ADMITTED	REFUGEES ADJUSTED		
CAPE VERDE	731	730	3	394	15	318	1	-	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP.	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHAD	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMOROS	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONGO	7	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DJIBOUTI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EGYPT	2,754	1,631	9	341	50	1,251	412	124	143	87	58	5
EQUATORIAL GUINEA	6	6	-	3	-	3	2	-	-	2	-	-
ETHIOPIA	476	69	3	37	5	24	56	18	12	18	8	233
GABON	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
GAMBIA, THE	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
GHANA	321	206	-	181	-	25	115	23	14	50	20	-
GUINEA	4	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUINEA-BISSAU	6	5	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
JORDY COAST	6	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KENYA	469	383	1	86	1	295	86	27	24	20	15	-
LESOTHO	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
LIBERIA	128	116	2	82	8	24	11	1	2	5	3	1
LIBYA	52	29	-	8	1	19	24	2	8	3	11	-
MADAGASCAR	8	6	-	3	-	3	2	1	-	-	1	-
MALAWI	20	18	-	2	1	15	2	-	1	1	-	-
MALI	7	7	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAURITANIA	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAURITIUS	25	18	-	4	-	14	7	1	1	3	2	-
MOROCCO	215	154	3	38	14	99	61	3	3	36	19	-
MUZAMBIQUE	61	53	-	13	3	34	11	2	1	2	6	-
NAMIBIA	15	1	-	-	-	1	14	1	3	2	8	-
NIGER	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIGERIA	283	152	2	121	6	23	131	48	29	32	22	-
RWANDA	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAO TOME & PRINCIPE	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SENEGAL	69	68	-	31	1	36	1	1	-	-	-	-
SEYCHELLES	21	17	-	2	7	8	4	-	-	1	3	-
SIERRA LEONE	70	47	-	22	3	22	23	6	3	8	6	-
SOMALIA	13	11	-	5	-	6	2	-	-	2	-	-
SOUTH AFRICA	1,555	366	9	84	39	234	1,185	206	341	206	432	-
SUDAN	49	42	-	11	-	31	7	3	2	2	-	-
SWAZILAND	7	2	-	1	-	1	5	2	1	2	-	-
TANZANIA	265	235	-	54	-	181	29	11	3	9	6	-
TOGO	5	3	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	1	1	-
TUNISIA	30	12	-	10	-	2	18	-	-	12	6	-
UGANDA	279	236	-	46	3	187	41	10	16	9	6	1
UPPER VOLTA	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
ZAIRE	26	13	-	1	6	6	13	4	4	1	4	-
ZAMBIA	128	82	-	16	1	45	46	3	20	5	18	-
ZIMBABWE	194	87	3	23	9	52	107	8	23	17	59	-
OCEANIA	2,214	1,475	18	571	97	789	738	152	237	154	195	1
AUSTRALIA	621	163	7	46	37	73	457	96	174	83	104	1
AUSTRALIA	615	158	7	44	37	70	457	96	174	83	104	-
CHRISTMAS ISLAND	3	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
COOK ISLANDS	3	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
FIJI	625	623	-	153	19	451	2	-	1	1	-	-
KIRIBATI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAURU	3	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	359	102	4	22	17	59	257	54	63	58	82	-
NEW ZEALAND	356	102	4	22	17	59	254	54	63	56	81	-
COOK ISLANDS	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	1	-

TABLE 5. (CONTD.)
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY UNDER THE
WORLDWIDE NUMERICAL LIMITATION ON IMMIGRATION OF 280,000.
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

(FIGURES INCLUDE ADJUSTMENT OF STATUS CASES. NUMBERS OF VISAS ISSUED AND IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED WILL NOT NECESSARILY AGREE. DIFFERENCES MAY BE CAUSED BY FAILURE OF ALIENS TO MAKE USE OF THE VISAS ISSUED OR BY IMMIGRANTS WHO ARE ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES IN THE YEAR FOLLOWING THE ONE IN WHICH THE VISA WAS ISSUED.)

FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY	TOTAL IMMIGRANTS SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL RESTRICTIONS	RELATIVE PREFERENCES					OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES			TTL PREFERENCE				
		TOTAL RELATIVE PREFERENCES	1ST PREF.	2ND PREF.	4TH PREF.	5TH PREF.	3RD PREFERENCE	6TH PREFERENCE	CONDITIONAL ENTRANTS ADMITTED	REFUGEES ADJUSTED				
NIUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC IS. FR. TER.	22	20	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAPUA NEW GUINEA ...	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOLOMON ISLANDS	13	11	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TONGA	342	325	2	181	13	129	-	-	10	-	7	-	-	-
TUVALU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VANUATU	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMOA	227	227	5	151	11	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH AMERICA	87,417	73,568	3,318	48,488	4,368	17,394	9,151	950	1,752	3,384	3,765	4,032	6	650
CANADA	7,185	2,900	214	845	538	1,303	4,248	762	1,569	645	1,272	-	-	37
MEXICO	20,006	19,744	1,984	17,133	269	359	169	9	24	35	81	-	-	112
CARIBBEAN	49,979	41,927	916	24,999	2,910	13,112	3,698	144	116	2,115	1,323	4,031	6	317
BAHAMAS, THE	228	181	20	91	13	57	33	-	-	11	18	-	-	14
BARBADOS	2,192	1,659	40	944	65	610	530	15	8	327	178	-	-	3
CUBA	7,647	3,583	147	674	1,074	1,688	27	5	6	-	7	4,030	5	2
DOMINICA	663	539	5	305	3	226	123	-	-	56	67	-	1	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	13,262	13,082	173	10,762	180	1,967	109	6	11	72	20	-	-	71
GRENADA	966	654	5	363	20	266	309	7	3	189	110	-	-	3
HAITI	4,171	3,842	59	2,650	44	1,089	181	11	6	135	29	-	-	148
JAMAICA	15,259	13,920	384	6,547	1,278	5,711	1,277	60	53	805	359	-	-	61
ST. LUCIA	1,345	357	4	203	13	137	648	7	-	252	389	-	-	-
ST. VINCENT & GRE.	580	446	4	247	15	178	134	5	3	65	61	-	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	4,016	3,664	73	2,213	205	1,173	327	27	23	192	85	-	-	15
CENTRAL AMERICA	11,237	8,997	204	5,511	651	2,631	1,056	35	43	589	389	-	-	184
COSTA RICA	774	647	22	384	44	197	98	5	7	45	41	-	-	19
EL SALVADOR	3,474	2,958	24	2,169	120	645	493	7	4	265	217	-	-	43
GUATEMALA	1,663	1,412	30	976	59	347	204	6	10	130	58	-	-	44
HONDURAS	1,336	1,214	36	837	55	286	87	2	4	67	19	-	-	35
NICARAGUA	1,261	1,135	23	534	218	360	102	12	17	46	27	-	-	24
PANAMA	1,712	1,631	69	611	155	796	72	3	1	41	27	-	-	9
SOUTH AMERICA	24,444	20,224	238	8,813	870	10,316	3,556	244	353	1,523	1,436	3	29	632
ARGENTINA	1,679	1,104	22	344	106	632	503	58	89	156	202	-	-	72
BOLIVIA	396	257	5	100	15	137	73	8	6	38	21	-	-	66
BRAZIL	674	444	18	162	72	192	215	17	36	107	62	-	-	14
CHILE	1,281	865	11	347	58	449	355	39	71	126	119	-	29	31
COLOMBIA	6,301	5,405	68	2,659	165	2,513	691	16	45	369	241	-	-	215
ECUADOR	3,438	3,060	29	2,066	49	916	313	8	7	159	139	-	-	64
GUYANA	7,243	6,497	40	2,104	244	4,109	720	11	11	317	381	-	-	26
PARAGUAY	82	52	2	18	-	32	26	2	1	16	7	-	-	4
PERU	92,222	1,777	32	767	79	899	333	33	43	143	114	-	-	112
SURINAME	58	33	-	13	2	18	25	9	4	6	6	-	-	-
URUGUAY	614	418	3	114	28	273	173	7	19	72	84	-	-	23
VENEZUELA	456	312	8	116	52	136	129	16	30	23	60	-	-	15
IND. WESTERN HEM.	14,569	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,569

Note: Due to data processing problems, foreign state of chargeability was derived from country of birth data for 49,263 of the numerically restricted cases. As a result, immigrants chargeable to certain countries (for example, Hong Kong) may be overstated.

1/ Includes nonpreference immigrants, recaptured Cuban number (Silva) immigrants, and those suspension of deportation adjustments, private law adjustments and foreign government official adjustments which are subject to numerical limitations.

TABLE 6.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY TYPE OF ADMISSION AND COUNTRY OF REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEAR 1960

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED			NEW ARRIVALS			ADJUSTMENTS TO STATUS		
	TOTAL	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	TOTAL	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	TOTAL	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS
ALL COUNTRIES	530,635	249,479	241,160	339,355	239,590	99,765	191,284	49,889	141,395
EUROPE	72,121	26,964	35,157	39,126	26,309	12,817	32,995	10,655	22,340
ALBANIA	30	18	12	16	12	3	14	5	9
ANDORRA	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	1
AUSTRIA	401	171	230	164	90	74	237	81	156
BELGIUM	426	206	220	159	61	98	267	145	122
BULGARIA	188	116	72	98	71	27	90	45	45
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	1,051	770	281	760	643	117	291	127	164
DENMARK	504	224	280	242	102	134	262	116	146
ESTONIA	20	5	15	10	4	6	10	1	9
FINLAND	356	164	192	180	100	80	176	64	112
FRANCE	1,905	848	1,057	739	381	358	1,166	467	699
GERMANY	6,595	1,492	5,103	3,865	734	3,131	2,730	756	1,972
GIBRALTAR	8	5	3	7	5	2	1	-	1
GREECE	4,695	2,569	2,130	3,500	2,250	1,250	1,199	319	880
HUNGARY	819	479	340	468	335	133	351	144	207
ICELAND	186	89	97	109	65	44	77	24	53
IRELAND	1,006	488	518	492	284	208	514	204	310
ITALY	5,467	3,446	2,019	3,752	2,812	940	1,715	636	1,079
LATVIA	54	33	21	21	14	7	33	15	14
LIECHTENSTEIN	5	2	3	4	2	2	1	-	1
LITHUANIA	61	28	33	30	17	13	31	11	20
LUXEMBURG	23	9	14	8	3	5	15	6	9
MALTA	192	118	74	149	104	45	43	14	29
MACAO	11	2	9	7	1	6	4	1	3
NETHERLANDS	1,169	587	582	513	239	274	656	348	308
NORWAY	403	159	244	197	68	129	206	91	115
POLAND	4,725	2,827	1,898	2,362	1,869	493	2,363	958	1,405
PORTUGAL	8,408	7,247	1,161	7,532	6,870	662	876	377	499
ROMANIA	1,913	1,067	846	1,034	876	158	879	191	688
SAN MARINO	7	4	3	5	4	1	2	-	2
SPAIN	1,879	719	1,160	1,076	495	581	803	224	579
SWEDEN	768	372	396	318	127	191	450	245	205
SWITZERLAND	713	388	325	252	130	122	461	258	203
U.S.S.R.	10,543	1,825	8,718	1,539	1,396	143	9,004	429	8,575
UNITED KINGDOM	19,485	9,156	6,335	8,230	5,145	3,085	7,255	4,005	3,250
YUGOSLAVIA	7,059	1,335	764	1,287	992	294	812	342	470
ASIA	236,097	112,552	123,545	136,024	55,080	40,944	100,073	17,472	82,601
AFGHANISTAN	722	366	356	296	260	36	426	106	320
BAHRAIN	39	21	18	30	21	9	9	-	4
BANGLADESH	532	410	122	376	302	74	156	108	48
BHUTAN	13	9	4	10	8	2	3	1	2
BRUNEI	13	11	2	11	11	-	2	-	2
BURMA	1,211	1,102	109	1,155	1,081	74	56	21	35
CHINA	27,651	18,271	9,380	21,126	15,309	5,817	6,525	2,962	3,563
CHRISTMAS ISLAND	3	2	1	2	2	-	1	-	1
COCOS ISLANDS	7	1	6	-	-	-	7	1	6
CYPRUS	279	183	96	181	138	43	98	45	53
HONG KONG	3,860	2,544	1,316	2,628	2,176	452	1,232	368	864
INDIA	22,607	15,565	3,022	19,163	17,179	1,984	3,444	2,406	1,038
INDONESIA	977	570	407	575	412	163	402	158	244
IRAN	10,410	4,717	5,693	1,341	761	580	9,069	3,956	5,113
IRAQ	2,658	2,151	507	2,007	1,848	159	651	303	348
ISRAEL	3,517	2,169	1,348	1,643	1,155	488	1,874	1,014	860
JAPAN	4,225	2,122	2,103	2,151	1,174	977	2,074	946	1,126
JORDAN	3,322	2,161	1,161	2,356	1,924	432	966	237	729
KAMPUCHEA	2,801	178	2,623	120	109	11	2,681	19	2,662
KOREA	32,320	20,038	12,222	29,387	19,161	10,226	2,933	937	1,996
KUWAIT	257	189	68	167	153	14	90	36	54
LACS	13,970	124	13,846	114	95	19	13,856	29	13,827
LEBANON	4,126	2,858	1,278	2,352	2,022	330	1,784	836	948
MACAU	261	219	42	205	185	20	56	34	22
MALAYSIA	795	424	371	373	291	82	422	133	289
MALDIVES	2	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1
NEPAL	98	62	36	78	54	24	20	8	12
OMAN	20	15	5	13	12	1	7	3	4
PAKISTAN	4,265	3,216	1,049	3,171	2,673	498	1,094	543	551
PHILIPPINES	42,316	19,661	22,655	35,607	18,948	16,659	6,709	713	5,996
QATAR	16	15	1	14	14	-	2	1	1
SAUDI ARABIA	133	78	55	72	62	10	61	16	45

PROPERTY OF THE INS
HISTORICAL REFERENCE LIBRARY

TABLE 6. (CONTD.)
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY TYPE OF ADMISSION AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEAR 1980

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED			NEW ARRIVALS		ADJUSTMENTS TO STATUS			
	TOTAL	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	TOTAL	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	TOTAL	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS
SINGAPORE	372	198	124	172	117	55	150	81	69
SRI LANKA	397	303	94	257	209	48	140	94	46
SYRIA	1,658	1,076	582	946	805	161	692	271	421
THAILAND	4,115	1,721	2,394	2,146	1,385	759	1,971	336	1,635
TURKEY	2,233	1,355	874	1,261	897	364	972	462	510
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	32	24	8	29	23	6	3	1	2
VIENTIANE	43,463	4,158	39,325	4,104	3,900	204	39,379	258	39,121
YEMEN (ADEN)	261	136	125	223	119	104	38	17	21
YEMEN (SANAA)	160	94	66	143	84	59	17	10	7
AFRICA	13,981	7,887	6,094	6,925	5,761	1,164	7,056	2,126	4,930
ALGERIA	175	41	134	57	22	35	118	19	99
ANGOLA	194	178	16	182	172	10	12	6	6
BEKIN	32	20	12	25	20	5	7	7	7
BOTSWANA	10	1	9	2	1	1	1	1	1
BURUNDI	8	7	1	8	7	1	1	1	1
CAMEROON	65	14	51	10	3	7	55	11	44
CAPE VERDE	766	704	64	741	691	50	47	13	34
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP.	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	3
CHAD	6	2	4	2	2	-	-	-	4
COMOROS	3	1	2	1	1	-	2	-	4
CONGO	18	10	8	11	9	2	7	1	6
DJIBOUTI	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
EGYPT	2,833	2,020	813	1,925	1,620	305	908	400	508
EQUATORIAL GUINEA	15	5	10	10	5	5	5	-	5
ETHIOPIA	977	485	486	327	284	43	650	205	445
FR. SO. & ANTARCTIC	5	3	2	4	3	1	1	-	1
GABON	2	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	1
GAMBIA, THE	27	4	23	5	2	3	22	2	20
GHANA	1,159	326	833	291	221	70	868	105	763
GUINEA	16	7	11	12	6	6	6	1	5
GUINEA-BISSAU	11	9	2	10	9	1	1	1	1
IVORY COAST	28	5	23	4	2	2	4	3	21
KENYA	992	452	140	421	384	37	171	68	103
LESOTHO	5	1	4	-	-	-	5	-	4
LIBERIA	426	127	299	151	85	66	275	42	233
LIBYA	163	52	111	46	35	11	117	17	100
MADAGASCAR	19	10	9	13	9	4	6	1	5
MALAWI	30	19	11	23	18	5	7	1	6
MALI	13	5	8	6	4	2	7	1	6
MALRITANIA	4	1	3	4	1	3	-	-	-
MALRITIUS	38	24	14	25	20	5	13	4	9
MOROCCO	465	220	245	213	138	75	252	82	170
MOZAMBIQUE	81	74	7	69	67	2	12	7	5
NAMPRIA	23	14	9	2	1	1	21	13	8
NIGER	14	2	12	1	-	1	13	2	11
NIGERIA	1,896	287	1,609	222	160	62	1,674	127	1,547
REUNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RWANDA	7	4	3	5	3	2	2	1	1
ST HELENA	6	4	2	4	3	1	2	1	1
SAC TOME & PRINCIPE	6	5	1	4	-	-	2	1	1
SENEGAL	106	69	37	82	65	17	24	4	20
SEYCHELLES	56	28	28	46	24	22	10	4	6
SIERRA LONE	267	68	199	54	43	11	213	25	188
SOMALIA	43	12	31	16	9	7	27	3	24
SOUTH AFRICA	1,960	1,561	399	996	832	164	964	729	235
SUDAN	83	49	34	40	33	7	43	16	27
SWAZILAND	18	9	9	9	5	4	9	4	5
TANZANIA	339	266	73	263	230	33	76	36	40
TGO	9	4	5	4	4	-	5	-	5
TUNISIA	92	28	64	38	16	22	54	12	42
UGANDA	343	281	62	251	241	10	92	40	52
UPPER VOLTA	4	1	3	3	1	2	1	-	1
WESTERN SAHARA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAIRE	70	29	41	25	17	8	45	12	33
ZAMBIA	178	139	39	100	93	7	78	46	32
ZIMBABWE	246	194	52	153	135	18	93	59	34
OCEANIA	3,951	2,232	1,719	2,075	1,403	672	1,876	829	1,047
AMERICAN SAMOA	3	2	1	2	2	-	1	-	1
AUSTRALIA	1,480	656	824	598	243	355	882	413	469
COCK ISLANDS	3	1	2	-	-	-	3	1	2
FIJI	724	602	122	621	565	56	103	37	66
FRENCH POLYNESIA	41	12	29	6	4	2	35	8	27

TABLE 6. (CONTD.)
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY TYPE OF ADMISSION AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEAR 1980

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED			NEW ARRIVALS			ADJUSTMENTS TO STATUS		
	TOTAL	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	TOTAL	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	TOTAL	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS
GUAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIRIBATI	8	2	6	4	1	3	4	1	3
NAURU	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
NEW CALEDONIA	4	1	3	2	1	1	-	-	2
NEW ZEALAND	729	345	384	331	162	169	398	183	215
PACIFIC IS. TRUST TER	149	30	119	46	21	25	103	9	94
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	5	2	3	2	1	1	3	1	2
PITCAIRN ISLANDS	3	2	1	2	2	-	1	-	1
SOLOMON ISLANDS	21	16	11	14	8	6	7	2	5
TONGA	453	337	116	281	252	29	172	85	87
TUVALU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VANUATU	4	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	1
WESTERN SAMOA	322	226	96	162	138	24	160	88	72
NORTH AMERICA	164,772	101,299	63,473	126,280	87,258	39,022	38,492	14,041	24,451
CANADA	13,609	7,840	5,769	7,032	4,418	2,614	6,577	3,422	3,155
GREENLAND	7	1	6	4	-	4	3	1	2
MEXICO	56,680	24,831	31,849	48,973	23,449	25,524	7,707	1,382	6,325
ST PIERRE & MIQUELON	6	-	6	4	-	4	2	-	2
UNITED STATES	206	125	81	163	109	54	43	16	27
CARIBBEAN	73,296	55,198	18,098	54,424	48,249	6,175	18,872	6,949	11,923
ANGUILLA	148	125	23	111	99	12	37	26	11
ANTIGUA	972	669	303	652	533	119	320	136	184
BAHAMAS, THE	547	269	278	218	149	69	329	120	209
BARBADOS	2,667	2,266	401	2,238	2,068	170	429	198	231
BERMUDA	195	89	106	116	65	51	79	24	55
BRITISH VIRGIN IS.	255	215	40	171	161	10	84	54	30
CAYMAN ISLANDS	95	66	29	60	53	7	35	13	22
CUBA	15,054	7,659	7,395	8,559	7,423	1,136	6,495	236	6,259
DOMINICA	846	734	112	595	525	70	251	209	42
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	17,245	14,244	3,001	14,725	13,071	1,654	2,520	1,173	1,347
GRENADA	1,198	1,014	184	996	922	74	202	85	117
GUADELOUPE	51	29	22	29	21	8	22	8	14
HAWAII	6,540	5,131	1,409	4,563	4,000	563	1,977	1,131	846
JAMAICA	18,970	15,673	3,297	15,155	13,592	1,563	3,615	2,081	1,734
MARTINIQUE	40	27	13	31	26	5	9	1	8
MONTSEPRAT	176	146	30	145	126	19	31	20	11
NETHERLAND ANTILLES	273	174	99	154	126	28	119	48	71
PUERTO RICO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ST CHRIST-NEVIS	874	640	234	555	464	91	319	176	143
ST LUCIA	1,193	1,045	148	400	338	62	793	707	86
ST VINCENT & GRENAD	763	605	158	556	486	70	207	119	88
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	5,154	4,354	800	4,376	3,980	396	778	374	404
TURKS & CAICOS IS.	40	24	16	19	14	5	21	10	11
U.S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL AMERICA	20,928	13,304	7,664	15,680	11,032	4,647	5,288	2,271	3,017
BELIZE	1,120	643	477	811	558	253	309	85	224
COSTA RICA	1,535	944	591	1,009	712	297	526	232	294
EL SALVADOR	6,101	4,433	1,668	5,247	4,059	1,188	854	374	480
GUATEMALA	3,751	2,539	1,212	2,988	2,233	755	743	306	437
HONDURAS	2,552	1,579	973	1,712	1,216	496	840	363	477
NICARAGUA	2,337	1,360	977	1,033	686	347	1,304	674	630
PANAMA	3,572	1,806	1,766	2,880	1,569	1,311	692	237	455
SOUTH AMERICA	39,717	28,545	11,172	28,925	23,779	5,146	10,792	4,766	6,026
ARGENTINA	2,815	1,924	891	1,673	1,348	325	1,142	576	566
BOLIVIA	730	436	294	377	270	107	353	166	187
BRAZIL	1,570	751	819	951	553	398	619	198	421
CHILE	2,569	1,443	1,126	1,392	1,014	378	1,177	429	748
COLOMBIA	11,289	7,853	3,436	6,519	6,638	1,881	2,770	1,215	1,555
ECUADOR	6,133	4,787	1,346	4,901	4,221	680	1,232	566	666
FALKLAND ISLANDS	3	1	2	1	1	-	2	-	1
FRENCH GUIANA	14	9	5	12	8	4	2	1	1
GUYANA	6,381	7,481	900	7,558	7,017	541	823	464	359
PARAGUAY	181	102	79	98	68	30	63	34	49
PERU	4,021	2,515	1,506	2,363	1,779	584	1,658	734	922
SRINAME	114	64	50	59	39	20	55	25	30
URUGUAY	887	683	204	655	581	74	232	102	130
VENEZUELA	1,010	496	514	366	242	124	644	254	390

TABLE 7
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEAR 1980

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL IMMI- GRANTS	IMMIGRANTS SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATION	IMMIGRANTS EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATION								
			TOTAL	PARENTS OF US CITIZEN	SPOUSES OF US CITIZEN	CHILDREN OF US CITIZEN/	SPECIAL IMMI- GRANTS	ACT OF 4/7/70: SPOUSE, CHILD/2	CHILD BORN ABROAD TO ALIENS/3	REFUGEE AND ASYLEE	OTHER
ALL COUNTRIES	530,639	289,479	241,160	33,682	90,887	26,562	3,192	6,612	4,059	75,635	381
EUROPE	72,121	36,964	35,157	3,871	16,814	2,420	274	1,584	312	9,824	58
ALBANIA	30	18	12	7	3	-	-	-	-	2	-
ANDORRA	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
AUSTRIA	401	171	230	24	172	16	1	12	2	1	2
BELGIUM	426	206	220	22	149	24	1	15	5	3	1
BULGARIA	188	116	72	18	28	6	1	3	-	16	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	1,051	770	281	50	135	21	2	6	-	65	2
DENMARK	504	224	280	15	217	21	-	24	3	-	-
ESTONIA	20	5	15	-	11	2	-	-	-	2	-
FINLAND	356	164	192	14	149	17	1	15	-	-	1
FRANCE	1,905	848	1,057	56	838	53	3	60	13	13	1
GERMANY	6,595	1,492	5,103	280	3,621	692	14	444	44	7	1
GIBRALTAR	8	5	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
GREECE	4,699	2,569	2,130	451	1,348	133	5	74	26	90	1
HUNGARY	819	479	340	60	181	18	3	4	-	73	1
ICELAND	186	89	97	1	72	19	1	3	1	-	-
IRELAND	1,006	488	518	42	350	34	38	38	8	3	5
ITALY	5,467	3,448	2,019	513	1,225	117	9	88	44	11	12
LATVIA	54	33	21	9	5	2	-	-	1	4	-
LIECHTENSTEIN	5	2	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
LITHUANIA	61	28	33	16	11	-	1	-	-	5	-
LUXEMBOURG	23	9	14	4	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
MAËTA	192	118	74	2	42	11	6	10	1	2	-
MONACO	11	2	9	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS	1,169	587	582	51	440	29	15	44	3	-	-
NORWAY	403	159	244	14	189	15	8	14	3	1	-
POLAND	4,725	2,827	1,898	273	1,006	120	21	43	1	430	4
PORTUGAL	8,408	7,247	1,161	623	321	89	-	97	27	3	1
ROMANIA	1,913	1,067	846	118	139	10	15	4	-	560	-
SAN MARINO	7	4	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
SPAIN	1,679	719	1,160	239	657	82	29	61	16	75	1
SWEDEN	768	372	396	15	316	29	6	25	4	-	1
SWITZERLAND	713	388	325	13	250	22	1	35	2	1	1
U.S.-S.R	10,543	1,825	8,718	115	157	13	5	6	-	6,415	7
UNITED KINGDOM	15,445	9,150	6,335	560	4,342	794	85	421	96	23	14
YUGOSLAVIA	2,099	1,335	764	265	416	32	3	17	10	19	2
ASIA	236,097	112,552	123,545	22,466	27,192	9,371	1,832	3,123	562	56,960	39
AFGHANISTAN	722	366	356	17	65	5	18	1	-	250	-
BAHRAIN	39	21	18	3	13	1	-	1	-	-	-
BANGLADESH	532	410	122	16	78	17	7	2	2	-	-
BHUTAN	13	9	4	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
BRUNEI	13	11	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
BURMA	1,211	1,102	109	56	31	3	5	9	-	5	-
CHINA	27,651	18,271	9,380	5,161	1,693	324	764	154	25	1,235	24
CHRISTMAS ISLAND	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COCOS ISLANDS	7	1	6	-	3	2	-	-	-	1	-
CYPRUS	279	183	96	9	71	5	1	1	3	6	-
HONG KONG	3,860	2,544	1,316	103	854	128	15	63	18	114	1
INDIA	22,607	19,585	3,022	1,420	876	402	113	46	161	4	-
INDONESIA	977	570	407	57	187	73	9	13	3	115	-
IRAN	10,410	4,717	5,693	893	4,411	118	124	31	17	99	-
IRAQ	2,658	2,151	507	161	216	9	11	9	3	96	-
ISRAEL	3,517	2,169	1,348	63	1,005	136	30	76	35	3	-
JAPAN	4,225	2,122	2,103	113	1,445	189	67	245	25	19	-
JORDAN	3,322	2,161	1,161	186	799	110	3	10	26	25	-
KAMPUCHEA	7,801	128	2,673	8	7	5	-	-	-	2,453	-
KOREA	32,320	20,098	12,222	3,300	4,437	3,305	235	873	62	10	-
KUWAIT	257	189	68	1	61	5	-	-	1	-	-
LAOS	13,970	124	13,846	4	19	13	17	1	-	13,791	1
LEBANON	4,136	2,858	1,278	195	856	65	16	19	10	117	-
MACAU	261	219	42	14	21	2	-	1	1	3	-
MALAYSIA	795	424	371	25	156	5	8	17	1	159	-
MALDIVES	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
NEPAL	98	62	36	3	21	8	-	2	1	1	-
OMAN	20	15	5	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 7 (CONTD.)
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEAR 1980

IMMIGRANTS EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATION											
COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL IMMIGRANTS	IMMIGRANTS SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATION	TOTAL	PARENTS OF US CITIZEN	SPOUSES OF US CITIZEN	CHILDREN OF US CITIZEN/	SPECIAL IMMIGRANTS	ACT OF 4/7/70: SPOUSE, CHILD/2/	CHILD BORN ABROAD TO ALIENS/3/	REFUGEE AND ASYLUM	OTHER
PAKISTAN	4,265	3,216	1,049	246	632	55	56	12	45	3	-
PHILIPPINES	42,316	19,661	22,655	9,672	7,378	3,784	253	1,371	102	83	12
QATAR	16	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAUDI ARABIA	133	78	55	2	45	6	1	-	1	-	-
SINGAPORE	322	198	124	10	80	12	-	8	3	11	-
SRI LANKA	397	303	94	22	41	5	15	10	1	-	-
SYRIA	1,058	1,076	582	129	289	18	7	11	3	125	-
THAILAND	4,115	1,721	2,394	135	867	384	6	67	9	924	-
TURKEY	2,233	1,359	874	322	343	30	23	24	2	130	-
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	32	24	8	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	-
Vietnam	43,483	4,158	39,325	109	97	98	24	23	-	38,973	1
YEMEN (ADEN)	261	136	125	3	61	57	1	1	-	2	-
YEMEN (SANA'A)	160	94	66	4	25	35	1	-	-	1	-
AFRICA	13,981	7,887	6,094	411	4,754	233	77	138	44	436	1
ALGERIA	175	41	134	5	118	1	-	8	2	-	-
ANGOLA	194	178	16	6	6	2	-	-	-	2	-
BEHIN	32	20	12	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOTSWANA	10	1	9	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	-
BURUNDI	6	7	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMEROON	65	14	51	-	47	2	-	2	-	-	-
CAPE VERDE	788	704	84	34	25	13	-	12	-	-	-
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP.	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
CHAD	6	4	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-
COMOROS	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
CONGO	18	10	8	-	7	-	-	1	-	-	-
DJIBOUTI	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EGYPT	2,833	2,020	813	234	468	19	14	18	27	33	-
EQUATORIAL GUINEA	15	5	10	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	1
ETHIOPIA	977	489	488	3	153	13	11	5	-	303	-
FR. SO. E. ANTARCTIC	5	3	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GABON	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
GAMBIA	27	4	23	-	22	-	-	1	-	-	-
GHANA, THE	1,159	326	833	5	787	21	9	9	-	2	-
GUINEA	18	7	11	-	9	1	-	-	1	-	-
GUINEA-BISSAU	11	9	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
IVORY COAST	28	5	23	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
KENYA	592	452	140	12	108	8	4	3	1	4	-
LESOTHO	5	1	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-
LIBERIA	426	127	299	3	253	38	1	3	-	1	-
LIBYA	163	52	111	3	91	2	-	1	1	13	-
MADAGASCAR	19	10	9	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
MALAWI	30	19	11	2	5	-	1	-	-	3	-
MALI	13	5	8	1	6	-	-	1	-	-	-
MAURITANIA	4	1	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
MAURITIUS	38	24	14	2	10	-	-	1	-	1	-
MOROCCO	465	220	245	10	203	11	-	20	1	-	-
Mozambique	81	74	7	3	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
NAMIBIA	23	14	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIGER	14	2	12	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIGERIA	1,896	287	1,609	7	1,566	17	6	6	3	4	-
RWANDA	7	4	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
ST HELENA	6	5	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
SAO TOME & PRINCIPE	6	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SENEGAL	106	69	37	1	26	8	-	2	-	-	-
SEYCHELLES	56	28	28	-	17	11	-	-	-	-	-
SIERRA LEONE	267	68	199	1	192	1	1	3	-	1	-
SOMALIA	43	12	31	-	26	-	-	-	-	5	-
SOUTH AFRICA	1,960	1,561	399	42	262	36	21	21	7	10	-
SUDAN	83	49	34	5	25	-	-	2	-	2	-
SWAZILAND	18	9	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANZANIA	339	266	73	18	47	4	3	-	-	1	-
TOGO	8	4	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUNISIA	42	28	64	2	56	2	1	3	-	-	-
UGANDA	343	281	62	4	16	-	2	1	-	39	-
Upper Volta	4	1	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBIA	70	29	41	-	27	4	1	3	-	6	-
ZAMBIA	178	139	39	1	3	3	-	3	1	-	-
ZIMBABWE	246	194	52	-	38	5	2	5	-	2	-

TABLE 7 (CONTD.)
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEAR 1980

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL IMMI- GRANTS	IMMIGRANTS SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATION	IMMIGRANTS EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATION								
			TOTAL	PARENTS OF US CITIZEN	SPOUSES OF US CITIZEN	CHILDREN OF US CITIZEN/	SPECIAL IMMI- GRANTS	ACT OF 477702 SPOUSE, CHILD/2	CHILD BORN ABROAD TO ALIENS/3	REFUGEE AND ASYLUM	OTHER
OCFANIA	3,951	2,232	1,719	126	1,218	186	98	111	13	17	-
AMERICAN SAMOA	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
AUSTRALIA	1,480	656	824	19	604	78	33	69	5	16	-
COOK ISLANDS	3	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIJI	724	602	122	32	76	6	2	6	-	-	-
FRENCH POLYNESIA	41	12	29	1	24	4	-	-	-	-	-
KIRIBATI	8	2	6	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	-
NAURU	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW CALEDONIA	4	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
NEW ZEALAND	729	345	384	10	287	41	13	29	4	-	-
PACIFIC IS. TRUST TER	149	30	119	2	91	23	-	3	-	-	-
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	5	2	3	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
PITCAIRN ISLANDS	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOLOMON ISLANDS	21	10	11	-	4	5	-	2	-	-	-
TONGA	453	337	116	29	69	15	-	1	2	-	-
VANUATU	4	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMOA	322	226	96	32	51	12	-	-	1	-	-
NORTH AMERICA	164,772	101,299	63,473	5,090	34,484	12,365	752	1,363	2,925	6,212	262
CANADA	13,609	7,840	5,769	161	3,923	894	113	449	62	13	154
GREENLAND	7	1	6	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	1
MEXICO	56,680	24,831	31,849	1,639	19,190	7,727	93	638	2,427	25	110
ST PIERRE & MIQUELON	6	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNITED STATES	206	125	81	31	40	6	3	1	-	-	-
CARIBBEAN	73,296	55,198	18,098	2,301	7,125	1,793	251	147	365	6,107	9
ANGUILLA	148	125	23	8	11	1	2	-	1	-	-
ANTIGUA	972	669	303	61	174	53	12	2	1	-	-
BAHAMAS, THE	547	269	278	12	199	46	3	15	1	-	-
BARBADOS	2,667	2,246	401	66	248	55	16	5	9	-	2
BERMUDA	195	89	106	7	71	23	3	2	-	-	-
BRITISH VIRGIN IS.	255	215	40	10	17	9	-	2	4	-	-
CAYMAN ISLANDS	95	66	29	2	14	8	1	-	-	4	-
CUBA	15,054	7,659	7,395	931	262	85	80	7	2	6,024	4
DOMINICA	846	734	112	33	50	20	4	4	1	-	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	17,245	14,244	3,001	159	2,069	528	15	25	195	10	-
GRENADA	1,198	1,014	184	39	124	19	-	1	1	-	-
GUADALUPE	51	29	22	1	10	4	5	1	1	-	-
HAITI	6,540	5,131	1,409	127	1,060	106	12	9	32	63	-
JAMAICA	18,970	15,673	3,297	615	1,871	609	69	53	74	3	3
MARTINIQUE	40	27	13	1	11	-	-	-	1	-	-
MONTERRAT	176	146	30	14	10	4	2	-	-	-	-
NETHERLAND ANTILLES	273	174	99	6	74	11	3	5	-	-	-
ST CHRIST-NEVIS	874	640	234	51	140	31	8	3	-	1	-
ST LUCIA	1,193	1,045	148	26	96	21	2	1	1	-	-
ST VINCENT & GRENAD	763	605	158	44	97	14	2	-	-	1	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	5,154	4,354	800	88	504	142	11	14	41	-	-
TURKS & CAICOS IS.	40	24	16	-	13	2	1	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL AMERICA	20,968	13,304	7,664	958	4,197	1,943	292	128	71	67	6
BELIZE	1,120	643	477	72	278	115	2	3	3	-	4
COSTA RICA	1,535	944	591	45	352	153	4	12	17	7	1
EL SALVADOR	6,101	4,433	1,668	171	923	490	18	49	12	4	1
GUATEMALA	3,751	2,539	1,212	113	730	308	13	26	14	8	-
HONDURAS	2,552	1,579	973	69	601	255	-	15	3	30	-
NICARAGUA	2,337	1,360	977	229	482	236	23	5	1	1	-
PANAMA	3,572	1,806	1,766	259	831	386	232	18	21	17	2
SOUTH AMERICA	39,717	28,545	11,172	1,718	6,425	1,987	159	293	203	386	1
ARGENTINA	2,815	1,924	891	150	566	74	33	28	14	25	1
BOLIVIA	730	436	294	52	193	39	1	1	7	1	-
BRASIL	1,570	751	819	56	522	135	38	55	12	1	-
CHILE	2,569	1,443	1,126	120	480	155	6	42	11	312	-
COLOMBIA	11,269	7,853	3,436	405	1,874	962	36	83	60	16	-
ECUADOR	6,133	4,787	1,346	191	815	245	9	15	66	5	-
FALKLAND ISLANDS	3	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRENCH GUIANA	14	9	5	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
GUYANA	8,381	7,481	900	391	375	87	31	6	6	4	-

TABLE 7 (CONTD.)
 IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
 FISCAL YEAR 1980

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL IMMI- GRANTS	I M M I G R A N T S E X E M P T F R O M N U M E R I C A L L I M I T A T I O N									
		IMMIGRANTS SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATION	TOTAL	PARENTS OF US CITIZEN	SPOUSES OF US CITIZEN	CHILDREN OF US CITIZEN ^{1/}	SPECIAL IMMI- GRANTS	ACT OF 4/7/70: SPOUSE, CHILD ^{2/}	CHILD BORN ABROAD TO ALIENS ^{3/}	REFUGEE AND ASYLEE	OTHER
PARAGUAY	181	102	79	5	57	9	-	3	2	3	-
PERU	4,021	2,515	1,506	268	998	168	2	47	13	10	-
SURINAME	114	64	50	8	32	8	-	2	-	-	-
URUGUAY	887	683	204	47	128	15	-	7	2	5	-
VENEZUELA	1,010	496	514	25	381	88	3	3	10	4	-

1/ INCLUDES LEGITIMATE CHILDREN OF U.S. CITIZENS, ORPHANS ADOPTED ABROAD, AND ORPHANS TO BE ADOPTED.

2/ ACT OF 4/7/70 REFERS TO THOSE ALIENS WHO ENTER THE UNITED STATES AS A FIANCE(E) OF A U.S. CITIZEN OR AS A CHILD OF THE FIANCE(E).

3/ INCLUDES CHILDREN BORN ABROAD TO U.S. LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT ALIENS AND BABIES BORN AFTER THE ISSUANCES OF VISAS.

TABLE 8
ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEAR 1980

COUNTRY OR REGION* OF BIRTH	TOTAL ADJUSTED	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS					EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS					
		OCCUPATIONAL PREF.					TOTAL	IMMEDIATE RELATIVES	SPECIAL IMMI- GRANTS	ACT OF 9/7/70 SPOUSE, CHILD/	REFUGEE AND ASYLEE	OTHER
		TOTAL	RELATIVE PREF.	PRIN- CIPALS	BENE- FICIARIES	OTHER						
ALL COUNTRIES	191,284	49,889	20,746	11,802	12,912	4,429	141,395	58,127	556	6,612	75,635	263
EUROPE	32,996	10,655	3,005	3,238	3,814	598	22,340	10,782	92	1,584	9,624	58
ALBANIA	14	5	-	1	-	4	9	7	-	-	2	-
ANDORRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
AUSTRIA	237	81	11	40	30	-	156	140	1	12	1	2
BELGIUM	267	145	18	46	80	1	122	103	-	15	3	1
BULGARIA	90	45	11	8	7	19	45	25	1	3	16	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	291	127	25	42	34	26	164	91	-	6	65	2
DENMARK	262	116	31	40	45	-	146	122	-	24	-	-
ESTONIA	10	1	1	-	-	-	9	7	-	-	2	-
FINLAND	176	64	18	19	27	-	112	96	-	15	-	1
FRANCE	1,186	467	110	144	208	5	699	605	-	80	13	1
GERMANY	2,730	758	169	273	312	4	1,972	1,515	5	444	7	1
GIBRALTAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
GREECE	1,199	319	210	70	36	3	880	713	2	74	90	1
HUNGARY	351	144	60	37	28	19	207	128	1	4	73	1
ICELAND	77	24	7	10	7	-	53	49	1	3	-	-
IRELAND	514	204	81	72	50	1	310	249	15	38	3	5
ITALY	1,715	636	314	158	154	10	1,079	967	1	88	11	12
LATVIA	33	19	6	8	3	2	14	10	-	-	4	-
LIECHTENSTEIN	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
LITHUANIA	31	11	6	3	1	1	20	15	-	-	5	-
LUXEMBOURG	15	6	-	6	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	-
MALTA	43	14	3	6	5	-	29	14	3	10	2	-
MONACO	4	1	-	-	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS	656	348	37	120	188	3	308	263	1	44	-	-
NORWAY	206	91	14	32	45	-	115	99	1	14	1	-
POLAND	2,363	958	630	143	54	131	1,405	917	11	43	430	4
PORTUGAL	876	377	190	120	64	3	499	398	-	97	3	1
ROMANIA	819	191	47	40	28	76	688	120	4	4	560	-
SAN MARINO	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
SPAIN	803	224	74	76	68	6	579	424	18	61	75	1
SWEDEN	450	245	28	88	129	-	205	174	5	25	-	1
SWITZERLAND	461	258	33	94	130	1	203	166	-	35	-	1
U.S.S.R.	9,004	429	68	53	43	265	8,575	146	1	6	8,415	7
UNITED KINGDOM	7,255	4,005	579	1,424	1,991	11	3,250	2,771	21	421	23	14
YUGOSLAVIA	812	342	224	65	46	7	470	432	-	17	19	2
ASIA	100,073	17,472	7,502	5,065	4,556	349	82,601	20,220	259	3,123	58,960	39
AFGHANISTAN	426	106	54	18	21	13	320	65	4	1	250	-
BAHRAIN	9	-	-	-	-	-	9	8	-	1	-	-
BANGLADESH	156	108	32	41	35	-	48	46	-	2	-	-
BRUNAI	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
BRUNEI	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
BURMA	56	21	11	10	-	-	35	19	2	9	5	-
CHINA	6,525	2,962	825	1,154	916	67	3,563	2,104	46	154	1,235	24
CHRISTMAS ISLAND	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
COCOS ISLANDS	7	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	-	-	1	-
CYPRUS	98	45	22	12	8	3	53	46	-	1	6	-
HONG KONG	1,232	368	208	70	83	7	864	666	-	83	114	1
INDIA	3,444	2,406	569	1,218	617	2	1,038	956	32	46	4	-
INDONESIA	402	158	65	44	48	1	244	116	-	13	115	-
IRAN	9,069	3,956	2,290	659	986	21	5,113	4,970	13	31	99	-
IRAQ	651	303	178	42	27	56	348	235	6	9	98	-
ISRAEL	1,874	1,014	361	232	419	2	860	759	22	76	3	-
JAPAN	2,074	948	193	393	355	7	1,126	850	12	245	19	-
JORDAN	966	237	188	26	20	3	729	694	-	10	25	-
KAMPUCHEA	2,681	19	15	1	-	3	2,662	19	-	-	2,653	-
KOREA	2,933	937	462	181	293	1	1,996	1,055	56	873	10	-
KUWAIT	90	36	27	2	6	1	54	54	-	-	-	-
LAOS	13,856	29	8	2	1	18	13,827	34	-	1	13,791	1
LEBANON	1,784	836	474	189	159	14	948	805	7	19	117	-
MACAU	56	34	21	10	3	-	22	18	1	1	3	-
MALAYSIA	422	133	38	67	27	1	289	112	-	17	159	-
MALDIVES	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-

TABLE 8 (CONTD.)
ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEAR 1980

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL ADJUSTED	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS					EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS					
		TOTAL	RELATIVE PREF.	PRIN- CIPALS	BENE- FICIARIES	OTHER	TOTAL	IMMEDIATE RELATIVES	SPECIAL IMMI- GRANTS	ACT OF 4/7/70 SPOUSE, CHILD/ ASYLUM	REFUGEE AND ASYLUM	OTHER
NEPAL	20	8	6	1	1	-	12	9	-	2	1	-
OMAN	7	3	3	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
PAKISTAN	1,094	543	233	182	127	1	551	535	1	12	3	-
PHILIPPINES	6,709	713	581	81	38	13	5,996	4,495	35	1,371	83	12
QATAR	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
SAUDI ARABIA	61	16	4	3	8	1	45	45	-	-	-	-
SINGAPORE	150	81	24	23	34	-	69	50	-	8	11	-
SRI LANKA	140	94	32	28	34	-	46	33	3	10	-	-
SYRIA	692	271	151	69	45	6	421	284	1	11	125	-
THAILAND	1,971	336	181	94	60	1	1,635	641	3	67	924	-
TURKEY	972	462	118	194	148	2	510	355	1	24	130	-
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	3	1	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
VIETNAM	39,379	258	114	12	30	102	39,121	113	11	23	38,973	1
YEMEN (ADEN)	38	17	7	7	3	-	21	17	1	1	2	-
YEMEN (SANA'A)	17	10	6	-	1	3	7	6	-	-	1	-
AFRICA	7,056	2,126	639	638	703	146	4,930	4,318	37	138	436	1
ALGERIA	118	19	5	8	5	1	99	91	-	8	-	-
ANGOLA	12	6	3	1	1	1	6	4	-	-	2	-
BENIN	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-
BOTSWANA	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
CAMEROON	55	11	5	5	1	-	44	42	-	2	-	-
CAPE VERDE	47	13	13	-	-	-	34	22	-	12	-	-
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP.	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	1	-
CHAD	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	1	2	-
COMOROS	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
CONGO	7	1	-	-	-	1	6	5	-	1	-	-
DJIBOUTI	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EGYPT	908	400	208	116	72	4	508	451	6	18	33	-
EQUATORIAL GUINEA	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	-	-	-	1
ETHIOPIA	650	205	26	32	17	130	445	132	5	5	303	-
FR. SO. & ANTARCTIC	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
GABON	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
GAMBIA, THE	22	2	2	-	-	-	20	19	-	1	-	-
GHANA	868	105	47	36	22	-	763	743	9	9	2	-
GUINEA	6	1	-	-	1	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
GUINEA-BISSAU	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
IVORY COAST	24	3	3	-	-	-	21	21	-	-	-	-
KENYA	171	68	22	28	18	-	103	92	4	3	4	-
LESOTHO	5	1	-	-	1	-	4	3	-	-	1	-
LIBERIA	275	42	32	3	6	1	233	229	-	3	1	-
LIBYA	117	17	4	3	10	-	100	86	-	1	13	-
MADAGASCAR	6	1	-	1	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
MALAWI	7	1	-	1	-	-	6	3	-	-	3	-
MALI	7	1	-	-	-	-	6	5	-	1	-	-
MAURITIUS	13	4	-	3	1	-	9	7	-	1	1	-
MOROCCO	252	82	42	26	14	-	170	150	-	20	-	-
Mozambique	12	7	3	2	2	-	5	4	-	1	-	-
NAMIBIA	21	13	-	2	11	-	8	8	-	-	-	-
NIGER	13	2	2	-	-	-	11	11	-	-	-	-
NIGERIA	1,674	127	44	52	31	-	1,547	1,532	5	6	4	-
RUANDA	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
ST HELENA	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
SAO TOME & PRINCIPE	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
SENEGAL	24	4	4	-	-	-	20	18	-	2	-	-
SEYCHELLES	10	4	-	1	3	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
SIERRA LEONE	213	25	16	4	5	-	188	183	1	3	1	-
SOMALIA	27	3	1	2	-	-	24	19	-	-	5	-
SOUTH AFRICA	964	729	75	246	404	4	235	199	5	21	10	-
SUDAN	43	16	9	5	2	-	27	23	-	2	2	-
SWAZILAND	9	4	-	2	2	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
TANZANIA	76	36	21	11	3	1	40	39	-	-	1	-
TOGO	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
TUNISIA	54	12	2	9	1	-	42	39	-	3	-	-
UGANDA	92	40	12	11	14	3	52	10	2	1	39	-
UPPER VOLTA	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
ZAIRE	45	12	3	5	4	-	33	24	-	3	6	-
ZAMBIA	78	46	17	7	22	-	32	29	-	3	-	-
ZIMBABWE	93	59	15	14	30	-	34	27	-	5	2	-

TABLE 8 (CONT'D.)
ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEAR 1980

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL ADJUSTED	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS					EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS					
		OCCUPATIONAL PREF.					TOTAL	IMMEDIATE RELATIVES	SPECIAL IMMI- GRANTS	ACT OF 4/7/70 SPOUSE/ CHILD/	REFUGEE AND ASYLEE	OTHER
TOTAL	RELATIVE PREF.	PRIN- CIPALS	BENE- FICIARIES	OTHER								
OCEANIA	1,876	829	281	224	324	-	1,047	901	18	111	17	-
AMERICAN SAMOA	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
AUSTRALIA	882	413	44	141	228	-	469	374	10	69	16	-
COOK ISLANDS	3	1	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
FIJI	193	37	36	-	1	-	66	58	2	6	-	-
FRENCH POLYNESIA	35	8	2	1	5	-	27	27	-	-	-	-
KIRIBATI	4	1	1	-	-	-	3	2	-	1	-	-
NEW CALEDONIA	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-
NEW ZEALAND	398	183	21	75	87	-	215	180	6	29	-	-
PACIFIC IS. TRUST TER	103	9	8	1	-	-	94	91	-	3	-	-
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	3	1	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
PITCAIRN ISLANDS	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
SOLOMON ISLANDS	7	2	1	1	-	-	5	3	-	2	-	-
TONGA	172	85	80	3	2	-	87	86	-	1	-	-
VANUATU	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMOA	160	88	88	-	-	-	72	72	-	-	-	-
NORTH AMERICA	38,492	14,041	7,217	2,016	2,874	1,934	24,451	16,587	125	1,363	6,212	164
CANADA	8,577	3,422	724	886	1,776	36	3,155	2,641	16	449	13	36
GREENLAND	3	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	1
MEXICO	7,707	1,382	1,124	21	51	186	6,325	5,516	36	638	25	110
ST PIERRE & MIQUELON	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
UNITED STATES	43	16	10	5	1	-	27	26	-	1	-	-
CARIBBEAN	18,872	6,949	3,797	982	936	1,234	11,923	5,598	62	147	6,107	9
ANGUILLA	37	26	6	12	8	-	11	11	-	-	-	-
ANTIGUA	320	136	100	16	16	4	184	181	1	2	-	-
BAHAMAS, THE	429	120	61	7	17	35	209	194	-	15	-	-
BARBADOS	429	198	112	59	18	9	231	220	4	5	-	2
BERMUDA	79	24	19	3	2	-	55	53	-	2	-	-
BRITISH VIRGIN IS.	84	54	45	5	4	-	30	30	-	-	-	-
CAYMAN ISLANDS	35	13	13	-	-	-	22	18	-	-	4	-
CUBA	6,495	236	202	13	10	11	6,259	216	8	7	6,024	4
DOMINICA	251	209	57	57	94	1	42	35	3	4	-	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	2,520	1,173	869	24	14	266	1,347	1,309	3	25	10	-
GRENADA	202	85	49	21	6	9	117	116	-	1	-	-
GUADELOUPE	22	8	5	1	1	1	14	11	2	1	-	-
HAITI	1,977	1,131	438	29	6	658	846	768	6	9	63	-
JAMAICA	3,815	2,081	1,359	355	188	179	1,734	1,647	28	53	3	3
MARTINIQUE	9	1	1	-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	-
MONTSERRAT	31	20	15	2	3	-	11	11	-	-	-	-
NETHERLAND ANTILLES	119	48	25	12	10	1	71	66	-	5	-	-
ST CHRIST-NEVIS	319	176	113	17	38	8	143	137	2	3	1	-
ST LUCIA	793	707	41	255	411	-	86	84	-	1	1	-
ST VINCENT & GRENAD	207	119	43	27	49	-	88	87	-	-	1	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	778	374	215	66	41	52	404	386	4	14	-	-
TURKS & CAICOS IS.	21	10	9	1	-	-	11	10	1	-	-	-
CENTRAL AMERICA	5,288	2,271	1,562	122	109	478	3,017	2,803	11	128	67	8
BELIZE	309	85	68	6	7	4	224	217	-	3	-	4
COSTA RICA	526	232	141	16	24	51	294	274	-	12	7	1
EL SALVADOR	854	374	238	30	18	88	480	426	-	49	4	1
GUATEMALA	763	306	167	15	14	110	457	423	-	26	8	-
HONDURAS	840	363	172	14	13	164	477	432	-	15	30	-
NICARAGUA	1,304	674	574	30	31	39	630	616	8	5	1	-
PANAMA	692	237	202	11	2	22	455	415	3	18	17	2
SOUTH AMERICA	10,792	4,766	2,102	621	641	1,402	6,026	5,319	27	293	386	1
ARGENTINA	1,142	576	178	101	154	143	566	509	3	28	25	1
BOLIVIA	353	166	77	13	17	59	187	184	1	1	1	-
BRAZIL	619	198	68	49	59	22	421	361	4	55	1	-
CHILE	1,177	429	156	67	92	114	748	394	-	42	312	-

TABLE B (CONTD.)
ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEAR 1980

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL ADJUSTED	SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS					EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS					
		OCCUPATIONAL PREF.					TOTAL	IMMEDIATE RELATIVES	SPECIAL IMMI- GRANTS	ACT OF 4/7/70 SPOUSE, CHILD/	REFUGEE AND ASYLUM	OTHER
TOTAL	RELATIVE PREF.	PRIN- CIPALS	BENE- FICIARIES	OTHER								
COLOMBIA	2,770	1,215	527	120	92	476	1,555	1,448	8	63	16	-
ECUADOR	1,232	566	291	23	8	244	666	643	3	15	5	-
FALKLAND ISLANDS	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
FRENCH GUIANA	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
GUYANA	823	464	281	92	33	58	359	342	7	6	4	-
PARAGUAY	83	34	11	10	6	7	49	43	-	3	3	-
PERU	1,658	736	357	79	79	221	922	864	1	47	10	-
SURINAME	55	25	3	12	9	1	30	28	-	2	-	-
URUGUAY	232	102	33	24	13	32	130	118	-	7	5	-
VENEZUELA	644	254	119	31	79	25	390	383	-	3	4	-

1/ ACT OF 4/7/70 REFERS TO THOSE ALIENS WHO ENTER THE UNITED STATES AS A FIANC(E)E OF A U.S. CITIZEN OR AS A CHILD OF THE FIANC(E)E.

Table 9
 Refugees Admitted/Adjusted to Lawful Permanent Resident Status
 by Fiscal Year and Act
 Fiscal Years 1946-1980

FISCAL YEARS	GRAND TOTAL	President's Directive of 12/22/45	Displaced Persons Act 9/23/48 P.L. 74-80th Congress	Orphans-Act of 7/29/53 P.L. 162-834 Congress	Refugee Relief Act 8/7/53 P.L. 203-834 Congress	Refugee-Escapees Act 9/11/57 P.L. 85-316	Hungarian Refugees-Act of 7/23/58 P.L. 85-559	Azores & Netherlands Refugees-Act of 9/2/58 P.L. 85-892	Refugee Relatives-Act of 9/22/59 P.L. 86-365	Four Share Refugee Act of 7/1/60 P.L. 86-648	Refugee Conditional Entrants-Act of 10/3/65 P.L. 89-236	Cuban Refugees-Act of 11/2/66 P.L. 89-732	Indochinese Refugees-Act of 10/28/77 P.L. 95-145	Refugee Parolees-Act of 10/13/78 P.L. 95-412	Amplets-Act of 2/1/80 P.L. 96-212
1946 to 1980	1,458,008	40,324	409,696	466	189,023	29,462	30,751	22,213	1,820	19,796	141,774	388,066	137,309	46,058	1,250
1946	2,551	2,551	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1947	17,018	17,018	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1948	20,755	20,755	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1949	40,213	-	40,213	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1950	132,810	-	132,810	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1951	98,535	-	98,535	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1952	121,964	-	121,964	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1953	6,792	-	6,792	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1954	7,302	-	6,082	399	821	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1955	31,684	-	2,615	67	29,002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1956	75,958	-	485	-	75,473	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1957	82,538	-	94	-	82,444	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1958	3,956	-	76	-	1,012	2,868	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1959	42,531	-	6	-	198	15,716	25,424	1,187	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1960	21,091	-	-	-	43	5,679	5,067	8,870	1,432	-	-	-	-	-	-
1961	9,378	-	-	-	9	3,441	122	5,472	334	-	-	-	-	-	-
1962	6,439	-	3	-	15	1,520	51	4,796	54	-	-	-	-	-	-
1963	4,110	-	1	-	3	193	20	1,888	-	2,005	-	-	-	-	-
1964	4,153	-	-	-	1	29	17	-	-	4,106	-	-	-	-	-
1965	4,419	-	-	-	-	9	18	-	-	4,392	-	-	-	-	-
1966	8,828	-	-	-	-	7	18	-	-	2,359	6,444	-	-	-	-
1967	35,615	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3,210	6,651	25,752	-	-	-
1968	100,822	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	2,637	6,658	91,520	-	-	-
1969	16,864	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	985	9,533	6,343	-	-	-
1970	22,215	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	9,868	12,332	-	-	-
1971	26,403	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	6,435	19,931	-	-	-
1972	28,795	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	9,891	18,988	-	-	-
1973	30,907	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,311	21,596	-	-	-
1974	25,650	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,722	16,928	-	-	-
1975	34,665	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,090	25,575	-	-	-
1976 & TQ (15 months)	48,576	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,080	34,496	-	-	-
1977	78,485	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,575	68,910	-	-	-
1978	132,781	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	29	10,309	28,296	94,146	-	-
1979	45,128	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	13,079	11,378	20,666	-	-
1980	88,037	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	12,222	6,021	22,497	46,058	1,250

TABLE 10.

REFUGEES--AUTHORIZED ADMISSIONS AND APPROVALS
BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA OF CHARGEABILITY
FISCAL YEAR 1980

GEOGRAPHIC AREA OF CHARGEABILITY	REFUGEES	
	AUTHORIZED ADMISSIONS ¹	APPROVALS ²
TOTAL	231,700	206,912
AFRICA	1,500	1,174
ASIA	169,200	161,132
EASTERN EUROPE	5,000	6,396
LATIN AMERICA	20,500	7,692
NEAR EAST	2,500	2,954
SOVIET UNION	33,000	27,564

¹Authorized admissions are the total number of refugees allowed to enter the United States in a fiscal year, as directed by the President according to P.L. 96-212. For FY 1980 the authorized admissions cover the entire year, even though the new refugee act did not go into effect until April 1, 1980. The 231,700 ceiling covered all refugee admissions for the fiscal year--refugee conditional entrants, refugee-parolees, and refugees entering under the new act.

²Approvals are the number of refugees approved for admission to the United States by INS overseas offices during the fiscal year. In FY 1980 approvals appear to have exceeded authorized admissions for Eastern Europe and the Near East. This occurred since INS' refugee-parolee data were collected by nationality, not country of chargeability. INS admission data for the period are not available.

TABLE 11
 REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS
 BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
 FISCAL YEAR 1980

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL REFUGEES	REFUGEE CONDITIONAL ENTRANTS PL 89-236 1/	CUBAN REFUGEES PL 89-732	INDOCHINESE REFUGEES PL 95-145	REFUGEE PAROLEES PL 95-412	ASYLUM ADJUSTMENTS PL 96-212	LITHEA REFUGEE ADJUSTMENTS
ALL COUNTRIES	88,057	12,222	6,021	22,497	46,058	1,250	9
EUROPE	13,304	3,480	53	21	9,197	545	8
ALBANIA	10	8	-	-	1	1	-
AUSTRIA	10	9	-	-	1	-	-
BELGIUM	4	1	-	2	-	1	-
BULGARIA	83	67	-	-	13	3	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	618	553	-	-	46	19	-
ESTONIA	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
FRANCE	24	11	-	4	7	2	-
GERMANY	12	5	-	1	6	-	-
GREECE	114	24	-	1	88	1	-
HUNGARY	258	185	-	-	29	44	-
IRELAND	4	1	-	2	1	-	-
ITALY	12	1	-	1	10	-	-
LATVIA	6	2	-	-	3	1	-
LITHUANIA	6	1	-	-	-	5	-
MALTA	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
NORWAY	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
POLAND	576	546	1	3	50	376	-
PORTUGAL	4	1	2	-	-	1	-
ROMANIA	1,088	528	-	-	513	47	-
SAN MARINO	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
SPAIN	137	62	50	-	24	1	-
SWITZERLAND	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
U.S.S.R	9,862	1,447	-	4	8,368	35	8
UNITED KINGDOM	27	4	-	1	20	2	-
YUGOSLAVIA	41	22	-	1	13	5	-
ASIA	63,260	4,300	16	22,442	36,146	356	-
AFGHANISTAN	431	181	-	-	77	173	-
BURMA	7	2	-	-	-	5	-
CHINA	1,791	516	3	409	815	8	-
COCOS ISLANDS	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
CYPRUS	11	5	-	-	6	-	-
HONG KONG	176	67	-	35	78	1	-
INDIA	5	1	-	1	2	1	-
INDONESIA	123	8	-	29	86	-	-
IRAN	124	25	1	8	53	37	-
IRAQ	768	670	-	-	66	32	-
ISRAEL	5	2	-	-	3	-	-
JAPAN	19	-	-	10	7	2	-
JORDAN	29	4	-	11	10	4	-
KAMPUCHEA	2,716	63	-	1,162	1,486	5	-
KOREA	10	-	-	6	1	3	-
KUWAIT	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
LACS	13,643	52	3	3,917	9,858	13	-
LEBANON	159	42	2	-	106	9	-
MACAU	3	-	-	1	2	-	-
MALAYSIA	160	1	-	49	109	1	-
NEPAL	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
PAKISTAN	7	4	-	1	-	2	-
PHILIPPINES	83	-	-	29	41	13	-
SAUDI ARABIA	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
SINGAPORE	12	1	-	3	8	-	-
SRI LANKA	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
SYRIA	176	51	-	-	121	4	-
THAILAND	926	2	1	230	693	-	-
TURKEY	163	33	1	-	129	-	-
VIETNAM	41,537	2,564	5	16,541	22,387	40	-
YEMEN (ADEN)	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
YEMEN (SANA'A)	6	5	-	-	-	1	-
AFRICA	806	370	2	4	196	234	-
ANGOLA	3	1	-	-	-	2	-
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP.	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
CHAD	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
EGYPT	42	9	2	-	-	1	-
ETHIOPIA	662	359	-	-	32	154	-
GHANA	2	-	-	1	-	1	-
KENYA	4	-	-	-	-	4	-
LESOTHO	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
LIBERIA	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
LIBYA	13	-	-	-	4	9	-

TABLE 33 (CONTD.)
 REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS
 BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
 FISCAL YEAR 1980

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL REFUGEES	REFUGEE CONDITIONAL ENTRANTS PL 85-236 1/	CUBAN REFUGEES PL 89-732	INDOCHINESE REFUGEES PL 95-145	REFUGEE PAROLEES PL 95-412	ASYLUM ADJUSTMENTS PL 96-212	OTHER REFUGEE ADJUSTMENTS
MALAWI	3	-	-	-	-	3	-
MAURITIUS	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
NIGERIA	4	-	-	2	-	2	-
SIERRA LEONE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
SOMALIA	5	-	-	-	-	5	-
SOUTH AFRICA	10	-	-	1	-	9	-
SUDAN	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
TANZANIA	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
UGANDA	40	1	-	-	7	32	-
ZAIRE	6	-	-	-	1	5	-
ZIMBABWE	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
OCEANIA	17	-	-	1	15	1	-
AUSTRALIA	16	-	-	1	15	-	-
NEW CALEDONIA	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
NORTH AMERICA	10,247	4,035	5,924	13	205	70	-
CANADA	13	-	12	-	1	-	-
MEXICO	26	1	15	4	4	2	-
CARIBBEAN	10,141	4,034	5,854	7	190	56	-
CAYMAN ISLANDS	4	-	2	1	1	-	-
CUBA	10,056	4,032	5,841	5	172	6	-
DOMINICA	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	10	-	9	-	1	-	-
HAITI	63	-	-	-	13	50	-
JAMAICA	4	1	1	-	2	-	-
ST CHRIST-NEVIS	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
ST LUCIA	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
ST VINCENT & GRENAD	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL AMERICA	67	-	43	2	10	12	-
COSTA RICA	7	-	7	-	-	-	-
EL SALVADOR	4	-	2	-	1	1	-
GUATEMALA	8	-	2	1	-	5	-
HONDURAS	30	-	28	-	-	2	-
NICARAGUA	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
PANAMA	17	-	4	-	9	4	-
SOUTH AMERICA	423	37	26	16	299	44	1
ARGENTINA	25	-	1	-	9	15	-
BOLIVIA	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
BRAZIL	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
CHILE	347	35	2	9	285	15	1
COLOMBIA	16	-	11	4	-	1	-
ECUADOR	6	1	4	1	-	-	-
GUYANA	4	-	-	-	-	4	-
PARAGUAY	3	-	-	-	-	3	-
PERU	10	-	4	2	3	1	-
URUGUAY	5	-	-	-	-	5	-
VENEZUELA	4	-	4	-	-	-	-

1/ INCLUDES 11,237 REFUGEES WHO CONDITIONALLY ENTERED THE UNITED STATES AND 985 REFUGEES WHO ADJUSTED TO LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS AFTER 2 YEARS' CONTINUOUS PRESENCE IN THE UNITED STATES.

Table 12
Immigrant Orphans Admitted to the United States by Country or Region of Birth
Year Ended June 30, 1976, July-September 1976, and Years Ended September 30, 1977-1980

Country or Region of Birth	1976		TQ 1976		1977		1978		1979		1980	
	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted
All Countries	1,409	5,143	497	1,501	1,525	4,968	1,326	3,989	1,195	3,669	997	4,142
Europe	146	50	56	14	97	62	90	51	95	46	72	42
Austria	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	1	1
Belgium	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Czechoslovakia	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Denmark	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Finland	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
France	1	1	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	1	4	-
Germany	85	17	26	6	47	15	27	10	34	4	16	5
Greece	20	5	6	-	18	2	23	2	15	-	13	1
Hungary	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Ireland	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-
Italy	5	6	3	-	1	3	4	5	2	-	5	1
Lithuania	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Malta	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norway	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poland	16	4	9	-	11	3	10	4	23	5	16	4
Portugal	2	8	-	6	-	16	-	12	2	13	-	23
Romania	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Spain	6	-	2	-	7	4	5	3	3	4	2	2
Switzerland	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
U.S.S.R.	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	6	7	4	2	2	12	9	14	7	15	10	4
Yugoslavia	3	1	3	-	4	-	4	-	4	2	1	1
Other Europe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asia	812	4,232	276	1,213	925	3,995	768	2,991	585	2,554	521	2,913
Bangladesh	1	11	-	3	2	15	1	16	1	7	-	-
China	61	18	18	1	41	11	36	13	38	27	36	15
Cyprus	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong	3	15	2	4	1	16	2	12	1	5	5	9
India	3	19	-	14	4	81	7	142	17	214	23	296
Indonesia	14	3	6	3	7	4	9	-	5	6	6	1
Iran	16	7	-	-	4	6	7	5	3	6	7	2
Iraq	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Israel	2	1	2	-	2	1	2	-	1	2	3	1
Japan	40	12	10	2	36	16	26	21	28	18	25	11
Jordan	1	2	1	-	1	5	1	3	-	2	-	-
Kampuchea	-	1	1	1	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 12
Immigrant Orphans Admitted to the United States by Country or Region of Birth
Year Ended June 30, 1976, July-September 1976, and Years Ended September 30, 1977-1980—Continued

Country or Region of Birth	1976		TQ 1976		1977		1978		1979		1980	
	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted
Asia—Continued												
Korea	475	3,384	174	814	564	3,294	432	2,613	302	2,104	263	2,420
Laos	—	4	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	8	—
Lebanon	4	6	2	—	4	6	1	7	4	6	1	5
Macau	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Malaysia	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	4	2	—	—	—
Nepal	—	1	—	—	—	2	2	1	1	2	3	—
Pakistan	1	2	—	—	1	2	1	2	1	8	2	15
Philippines	44	279	27	51	173	152	199	88	171	126	129	124
Saudi Arabia	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Singapore	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Sri Lanka	—	—	—	1	4	2	—	1	1	1	—	2
Syria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
Thailand	120	60	17	5	44	45	21	17	7	20	7	6
Turkey	4	—	3	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	2
Vietnam	21	403	11	312	35	312	17	43	1	—	—	1
Yemen (Aden)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Other Asia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	11	11	7	3	14	12	7	8	10	9	6	19
Angola	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Botswana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Burundi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—
Cape Verde	—	10	—	2	—	6	—	6	—	4	—	7
Egypt	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	—
Ethiopia	5	—	4	—	4	—	1	—	—	1	—	5
Ghana	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Kenya	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Liberia	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Malawi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Mauritius	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—
Nigeria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Senegal	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	1
Seychelles	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Africa	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Swaziland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Tanzania	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	1
Tunisia	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Zaire	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Zambia	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Zimbabwe	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Other Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 12
Immigrant Orphans Admitted to the United States by Country or Region of Birth
Year Ended June 30, 1976, July-September 1976, and Years Ended September 30, 1977-1980—Continued

Country or Region of Birth	1976		TQ 1976		1977		1978		1979		1980	
	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted
Oceania.....	12	2	1	—	16	3	13	5	5	1	1	1
Australia.....	6	—	—	—	4	—	2	—	—	—	1	—
Fiji.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Fr. Polynesia.....	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
New Zealand.....	2	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Pacific Is. (US Adm).....	3	—	—	—	6	—	3	1	2	—	—	—
Solomon Islands.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Tonga.....	—	1	—	—	2	2	2	2	—	—	—	1
Western Samoa.....	—	—	1	—	3	—	4	—	3	—	—	—
Other Oceania.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North America.....	340	260	116	86	355	293	349	282	356	311	291	366
Canada.....	25	72	13	10	22	35	20	73	27	39	18	46
Mexico.....	112	15	40	6	138	18	133	19	126	13	124	20
United States.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Caribbean.....	23	29	9	9	32	37	33	36	24	32	62	27
Antigua.....	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	—
Bahamas.....	2	1	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
Barbados.....	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Bermuda.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Brit. Virgin Is.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Cuba.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Dominica.....	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1
Dominican Republic.....	7	6	—	3	6	9	7	10	7	7	20	6
Grenada.....	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Guadeloupe.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Haiti.....	2	2	1	—	4	—	5	2	1	—	10	4
Jamaica.....	11	12	6	3	13	15	10	17	13	20	19	14
Montserrat.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Neth. Antilles.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
St. Christopher-Nevis.....	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	1	—
St. Lucia.....	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
St. Vincent & Grenadines.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—
Trinidad & Tobago.....	—	6	—	2	1	8	3	4	—	1	4	2
Turks & Caicos Is.....	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Other Caribbean.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central America.....	180	144	54	61	163	203	163	154	179	227	86	273
Belize.....	1	—	—	1	2	1	2	—	2	—	1	—
Costa Rica.....	105	10	25	13	61	22	87	—	96	4	48	14
El Salvador.....	8	78	2	33	14	118	15	83	7	132	4	175
Guatemala.....	3	39	6	11	16	36	17	34	25	50	10	65

Table 12
Immigrant Orphans Admitted to the United States by Country or Region of Birth
Year Ended June 30, 1976, July-September 1976, and Years Ended September 30, 1977-1980--Continued

Country or Region of Birth	1976		TQ 1976		1977		1978		1979		1980	
	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted
North America--Continued												
Central America--Continued												
Honduras	24	12	7	1	22	7	13	11	11	8	10	10
Nicaragua	13	4	3	2	24	18	8	21	14	32	3	8
Panama	26	1	11	-	24	1	21	5	24	1	10	1
Other North America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South America	88	588	41	185	118	603	99	652	144	748	106	801
Argentina	2	-	1	1	2	2	3	-	5	2	2	2
Bolivia	1	9	2	4	7	10	15	1	14	2	7	4
Brazil	16	9	5	-	31	8	10	5	18	7	16	32
Chile	4	13	1	9	6	28	-	36	3	87	1	91
Colombia	35	519	12	166	43	532	31	568	22	604	27	626
Ecuador	21	21	18	4	18	10	13	29	14	25	9	23
French Guiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Guyana	1	1	-	-	-	5	1	1	14	1	4	-
Paraguay	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Peru	5	10	1	1	5	6	24	11	52	20	36	18
Suriname	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Uruguay	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Venezuela	2	2	-	-	5	2	2	1	1	-	2	3
Other South America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Born on Ship	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 13.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1971-1976
JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976, AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1980

Country or region of birth	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
All countries	370,478	384,685	400,063	394,861	386,194	398,613	103,676	462,315	601,442	460,348	530,639
Europe	96,498	89,993	92,870	81,212	73,996	72,411	18,166	70,010	73,198	60,845	72,121
Albania	132	95	320	97	39	45	10	78	68	39	30
Andorra	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	1	2	2
Austria	628	601	528	416	402	344	108	400	467	369	401
Belgium	447	426	325	355	329	386	101	377	439	395	426
Bulgaria	283	302	350	213	145	205	43	206	202	188	188
Czechoslovakia	1,799	1,783	1,552	683	525	551	128	575	744	763	1,051
Denmark	502	504	428	440	353	408	120	433	409	414	504
Estonia	21	27	23	28	17	25	6	17	17	23	20
Finland	396	412	347	307	254	291	65	277	358	327	356
France	2,001	1,966	1,845	1,634	1,364	1,478	397	1,618	1,844	1,705	1,905
Germany	7,519	6,848	6,600	6,320	5,154	5,836	1,695	6,372	6,739	6,314	6,595
Gibraltar	11	5	8	7	7	8	1	14	16	15	8
Greece	15,939	11,021	10,751	10,824	9,984	8,417	2,144	7,838	7,035	5,090	4,699
Hungary	1,549	1,698	1,624	1,288	882	861	205	853	941	861	819
Iceland	161	195	108	84	115	132	51	137	131	140	186
Ireland	1,614	1,780	2,000	1,572	1,285	1,171	302	1,238	1,180	982	1,006
Italy	22,137	21,427	22,151	15,884	11,552	8,380	2,035	7,510	7,415	6,174	5,467
Latvia	77	84	43	61	48	51	14	54	52	62	54
Liechtenstein	1	2	4	5	-	4	1	6	5	6	5
Lithuania	62	84	74	63	48	51	23	64	73	63	61
Luxembourg	46	31	23	36	21	24	2	31	21	20	23
Malta	227	245	254	308	279	180	33	193	245	273	192
Monaco	16	10	8	12	6	5	3	9	13	12	11
Netherlands	1,159	988	1,016	1,024	816	943	286	1,014	1,153	1,145	1,169
Norway	435	387	415	433	387	286	79	334	423	431	403
Poland ¹	2,897	4,797	4,927	4,046	3,947	3,808	961	4,010	5,050	4,418	4,725
Portugal	11,692	10,343	10,751	11,302	11,845	10,511	2,455	9,657	10,445	7,085	8,408
Romania	1,643	1,329	1,623	1,552	1,161	2,179	474	2,015	2,037	1,554	1,913
San Marino	28	17	19	19	13	2	1	2	7	6	7
Spain	4,121	4,386	4,134	3,390	2,549	2,254	532	2,487	2,297	1,933	1,879
Sweden	601	603	573	587	482	544	166	571	638	750	768
Switzerland	786	695	577	534	538	597	144	610	706	665	713
U.S.S.R.	718	902	1,248	1,161	5,118	8,220	1,856	5,742	5,161	2,543	10,543
United Kingdom	10,787	10,078	10,638	10,710	10,807	11,392	3,020	12,477	14,245	13,907	15,485
Yugoslavia	6,063	5,922	7,582	5,817	3,524	2,820	704	2,791	2,621	2,171	2,099
Asia	103,459	121,058	124,160	130,662	132,469	149,881	39,184	157,759	249,776	189,293	236,097
Afghanistan	69	96	137	96	116	109	33	138	180	353	722
Bahrain ²	19	27	29	9	21	8	5	8	14	22	39
Bangladesh	-	-	154	147	404	590	172	590	716	549	532
Bhutan	5	1	1	2	-	7	1	12	4	12	13
Brunei	3	10	3	9	22	20	3	11	17	11	13
Burma	1,068	785	669	558	734	726	275	1,101	1,188	1,534	1,211
China ³	14,417	17,339	17,297	18,056	18,536	18,824	5,034	19,765	21,331	24,272	27,651
Christmas Island	2	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	1	3
Cocos Islands	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	3	7
Cyprus	382	315	294	267	554	828	143	478	408	323	279
Hong Kong	3,204	4,391	4,359	4,629	4,891	5,766	1,493	5,632	5,158	4,119	3,860
India ⁴	14,317	16,929	13,128	12,795	15,785	17,500	4,572	18,636	20,772	19,717	22,607
Indonesia ⁵	680	508	450	447	458	529	147	778	694	820	977
Iran	2,411	3,059	2,998	2,608	2,337	2,700	1,031	4,261	5,861	8,476	10,410
Iraq	1,231	1,491	1,039	2,281	2,796	3,432	606	2,811	2,188	2,871	2,658
Israel	1,739	2,099	1,917	1,998	2,125	2,982	845	3,008	3,276	3,093	3,517
Japan ⁶	5,326	5,777	5,676	4,917	4,293	4,275	1,142	4,192	4,028	4,063	4,225
Jordan ⁷	2,588	2,756	2,450	2,838	2,578	2,566	762	2,875	3,483	3,360	3,322
Kampuchea	21	39	66	40	98	103	23	126	3,677	1,432	2,801
Korea	14,297	18,876	22,930	28,028	28,362	30,803	6,887	30,917	29,288	29,248	32,320
Kuwait	112	94	87	143	146	98	35	160	168	303	257
Laos	24	35	46	61	96	137	26	237	4,369	3,565	13,970
Lebanon	1,867	1,984	1,977	2,400	2,075	2,840	1,692	5,685	4,556	4,634	4,136
Macau	143	149	148	155	192	208	73	297	326	262	261
Malaysia	284	365	347	311	332	378	106	455	577	623	795
Maldives	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	2	2
Nepal	40	39	46	43	56	59	9	80	68	79	98
Oman	2	5	2	7	-	7	1	9	15	24	20
Pakistan	2,125	2,480	2,525	2,570	2,620	2,888	748	3,183	3,876	3,967	4,265
Philippines	28,471	29,376	30,799	32,857	31,751	37,281	9,738	39,111	37,216	41,300	42,316

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 13.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1971-1976
JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976, AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1980 (Cont'd)

Country or region of birth	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Qatar ²	—	—	—	11	8	19	4	13	11	5	16
Saudia Arabia	48	55	50	48	51	42	16	55	109	93	133
Singapore	130	143	186	176	203	220	87	308	320	321	322
Sri Lanka	180	306	455	379	432	411	99	376	375	397	397
Syria	951	1,012	1,128	1,082	1,222	1,271	395	1,676	1,416	1,528	1,658
Thailand	2,915	4,102	4,941	4,956	4,217	6,923	1,173	3,945	3,574	3,194	4,115
Turkey	1,748	1,986	1,899	1,867	1,592	1,676	479	1,758	1,578	1,764	2,233
United Arab Emirates ²	—	—	—	3	3	6	1	13	11	30	32
Vietnam	2,038	3,412	4,569	3,192	3,039	3,048	1,182	4,629	88,543	22,546	43,483
Yemen (Aden)	38	94	139	113	97	48	12	48	126	174	261
Yemen (Sanaa)	564	920	1,219	561	227	549	133	376	258	203	160
Africa	6,772	6,612	6,655	6,182	6,729	7,723	2,322	10,155	11,524	12,838	13,981
Algeria	102	102	96	92	72	80	30	89	145	140	175
Angola	14	26	14	30	71	270	120	294	241	163	194
Benin	3	6	8	6	6	9	4	5	13	14	32
Botswana	2	1	—	4	7	3	1	4	5	4	10
Burundi	3	2	4	7	2	10	—	9	6	15	8
Cameroon	3	7	11	13	16	12	4	21	39	29	65
Cape Verde	183	248	214	122	196	866	244	964	941	765	788
Central African Republic	—	1	2	2	2	—	—	1	2	2	3
Chad	3	5	2	2	1	1	—	3	6	5	6
Comoros	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Congo	28	45	5	8	7	4	—	5	10	9	18
Djibouti	—	3	1	1	1	3	—	3	5	2	2
Egypt	3,643	2,512	2,274	1,831	1,707	1,824	466	2,328	2,836	3,241	2,833
Equatorial Guinea	3	3	—	1	2	—	2	8	5	2	15
Ethiopia	130	192	149	276	206	226	106	354	539	726	977
French So. & Antarctic Lands ..	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	6	7	6	5
Gabon	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	7	6	2	2
Gambia, The	2	5	8	—	5	8	2	10	18	13	27
Ghana	182	326	487	369	275	304	100	454	711	828	1,159
Guinea	5	10	7	10	7	13	—	11	9	17	18
Guinea-Bissau	5	1	2	2	3	4	4	14	7	9	11
Ivory Coast	6	6	5	7	11	2	4	10	21	12	28
Kenya	331	295	300	386	446	427	101	493	516	618	592
Lesotho	3	3	3	2	—	2	—	4	3	9	5
Liberia	116	134	195	191	163	231	69	215	333	327	426
Libya	94	68	64	66	42	58	18	65	86	111	163
Madagascar	11	10	5	14	10	21	6	21	16	18	19
Malawi	22	13	7	19	20	23	13	54	34	40	30
Mali	1	3	2	1	4	7	1	9	11	10	13
Mauritania	2	3	5	2	4	—	—	2	2	—	4
Mauritius	24	23	22	15	23	36	9	38	58	45	38
Morocco	391	421	445	455	390	395	121	401	461	486	465
Mozambique	20	10	13	24	88	124	34	145	78	69	81
Namibia	17	15	10	32	19	10	3	12	20	18	23
Niger	2	3	—	—	3	8	—	2	7	12	14
Nigeria	451	738	738	670	653	714	193	653	1,007	1,054	1,896
Reunion	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	1	5	—
Rwanda	1	—	1	4	3	3	1	6	11	14	7
St. Helena	—	—	1	2	3	1	1	3	2	3	6
Sao Tome & Principe	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	6
Senegal	21	40	40	42	26	55	15	80	75	63	106
Seychelles	11	27	22	20	21	19	1	31	29	59	56
Sierra Leone	35	48	65	61	66	110	27	157	212	217	267
Somalia	3	16	11	10	17	22	3	21	32	34	43
South Africa	375	521	503	525	586	790	308	1,988	1,689	2,214	1,960
Sudan	51	41	65	43	38	40	20	48	71	77	83
Swaziland	5	4	3	5	7	6	—	7	9	8	18
Tanzania	183	271	264	243	304	304	77	302	301	401	339
Togo	1	5	7	17	7	9	1	5	11	14	9
Tunisia	80	112	84	67	93	61	21	78	86	90	92
Uganda	97	159	339	320	859	359	66	241	303	284	343
Upper Volta	1	2	2	—	2	3	—	1	6	6	4
Western Sahara	2	—	5	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Zaire	30	18	35	32	43	51	22	58	72	27	70
Zambia	26	38	59	62	94	108	70	253	211	232	178
Zimbabwe	47	68	47	65	94	83	34	161	198	268	246

TABLE 13.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1971-1976
JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976, AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1980 (Cont'd)

Country or region of birth	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Oceania	2,919	3,284	3,255	3,051	3,346	3,591	988	4,091	4,396	4,449	3,951
American Samoa ⁸	2	1	1	2	—	2	1	2	3	7	3
Australia	1,400	1,551	1,400	1,236	1,116	1,366	394	1,389	1,565	1,400	1,480
Cook Islands	1	1	4	7	3	2	—	6	—	6	3
Fiji	323	302	388	431	684	699	132	854	809	1,000	724
French Polynesia	30	31	20	26	47	25	10	34	37	39	41
Guam	3	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	1	—
Kiribati ⁹	1	2	2	2	5	—	—	5	6	4	8
Nauru	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	6	—	6	2
New Caledonia	4	2	5	5	2	—	1	5	1	2	4
New Zealand	470	497	490	409	384	430	123	597	619	599	729
Pacific Is. Trust Territory	178	254	217	181	209	188	58	193	137	114	149
Papua New Guinea	12	8	5	2	4	6	3	6	9	12	5
Pitcairn Islands	2	2	1	4	1	5	—	2	2	—	3
Solomon Islands	1	1	2	5	6	12	—	14	22	5	21
Tonga	226	355	391	447	527	514	133	489	706	809	453
Tuvalu ⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vanuatu ¹⁰	—	2	—	4	2	6	1	6	13	6	4
Western Samoa	266	270	329	290	354	336	132	483	464	439	322
North America	140,126	144,377	152,788	151,445	146,669	142,307	36,807	187,346	220,784	157,579	164,772
Canada	13,128	10,776	8,951	7,654	7,308	7,638	2,458	12,688	16,863	13,772	13,609
Greenland	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	5	2	7
Mexico	50,105	64,040	70,141	71,586	62,205	57,863	16,001	44,079	92,367	52,096	56,680
St. Pierre & Miquelon	1	2	1	6	3	1	—	4	9	2	6
United States ¹¹	74	76	84	2	26	53	22	79	26	86	206
Caribbean	68,189	61,373	64,769	62,959	67,430	66,839	15,528	114,011	91,361	74,074	73,296
Anguilla ¹²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	458	408	179	148
Antigua	325	344	404	461	435	529	117	835	908	770	972
Bahamas, The	204	255	365	529	256	315	91	400	585	651	547
Barbados	1,731	1,620	1,448	1,461	1,618	1,743	467	2,763	2,969	2,461	2,667
Bermuda	142	156	148	156	162	195	50	194	249	286	195
British Virgin Islands	235	221	223	242	235	246	45	580	449	320	255
Cayman Islands	62	51	56	55	91	41	17	47	103	90	95
Cuba	21,615	20,045	24,147	18,929	25,955	29,233	6,763	69,708	29,754	15,585	15,054
Dominica	216	198	258	236	274	272	105	572	595	1,009	846
Dominican Republic	12,624	10,760	13,921	15,680	14,066	12,526	2,562	11,655	19,458	17,519	17,245
Grenada	361	332	420	707	568	592	195	1,240	1,206	946	1,198
Guadeloupe	82	79	64	51	47	77	17	44	32	47	51
Haiti	7,444	5,809	4,786	3,946	5,145	5,410	1,281	5,441	6,470	6,433	6,540
Jamaica	14,571	13,427	9,963	12,408	11,076	9,026	2,074	11,501	19,265	19,714	18,970
Martinique	32	42	21	32	36	26	8	26	46	27	40
Montserrat	188	190	197	184	173	203	48	168	259	153	176
Netherlands Antilles	345	304	280	305	257	224	59	222	319	232	273
Puerto Rico	6	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Christopher-Nevis ¹²	331	383	402	425	419	650	254	896	1,014	786	874
St. Lucia	242	238	264	283	278	297	82	545	572	953	1,193
St. Vincent & Grenadines	294	294	347	332	346	374	82	585	679	639	763
Trinidad & Tobago	7,130	6,615	7,035	6,516	5,982	4,839	1,201	6,106	5,973	5,225	5,154
Turks & Caicos Islands	7	9	16	21	11	21	10	25	48	49	40
US Virgin Islands	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central America	8,628	8,110	8,842	9,237	9,696	9,913	2,797	16,485	20,153	17,547	20,968
Belize	481	475	528	573	534	500	161	930	1,033	1,063	1,120
Costa Rica	968	907	901	752	889	1,137	315	1,664	1,575	1,467	1,535
El Salvador	1,776	2,001	2,042	2,278	2,416	2,363	659	4,426	5,826	4,479	6,101
Guatemala	2,194	1,640	1,759	1,638	1,859	1,970	585	3,599	3,996	2,583	3,751
Honduras	1,146	964	1,330	1,390	1,357	1,310	288	1,626	2,727	2,545	2,552
Nicaragua	566	606	670	942	947	934	326	1,850	1,888	1,938	2,337
Panama ¹³	1,497	1,517	1,612	1,664	1,694	1,699	463	2,390	3,108	3,472	3,572
South America	20,702	19,359	20,335	22,307	22,984	22,699	6,209	32,954	41,764	35,344	39,717
Argentina	1,992	1,819	2,034	2,077	2,227	2,267	522	2,787	3,732	2,856	2,815
Bolivia	441	551	449	479	451	522	130	699	1,030	751	730
Brazil	1,413	1,089	1,213	1,114	1,070	1,038	265	1,513	1,923	1,450	1,570
Chile	956	857	1,139	1,285	1,111	1,266	415	2,596	3,122	2,289	2,569
Colombia	6,440	5,173	5,230	5,837	6,434	5,742	1,470	8,272	11,032	10,637	11,289
Ecuador	4,981	4,337	4,139	4,795	4,727	4,504	1,128	5,302	5,732	4,383	6,133
Falkland Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	3	3
French Guiana	4	6	9	6	6	—	1	6	16	4	14
Guyana	2,115	2,826	2,969	3,241	3,169	3,326	1,171	5,718	7,614	7,001	8,381

TABLE 13.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1971-1976
JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976, AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1980 (Cont'd)

Country or region of birth	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Paraguay	120	109	108	135	119	110	32	216	202	175	181
Peru	1,086	1,443	1,713	1,942	2,256	2,640	716	3,903	5,243	4,135	4,021
Suriname	46	73	75	87	106	78	13	48	74	65	114
Uruguay	601	591	617	705	781	676	155	1,156	1,052	754	887
Venezuela	507	485	640	604	527	530	191	736	990	841	1,010
Born On Board Ship/Plane	2	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-

¹ Historical data for Danzig are included in Poland.

² Data for Bahrain, Qatar, and United Arab Emirates for 1971-1973 are included under Bahrain.

³ Historical data for Outer Mongolia and Taiwan are included in China.

⁴ Historical data for Portuguese India are included in India.

⁵ Historical data for Irian Barat are included in Indonesia.

⁶ Historical data for Bonin Islands, Okinawa, and Ryukyu Islands are included in Japan.

⁷ Historical data for Palestine are included in Jordan.

⁸ Historical data for Swains Island are included in American Samoa.

⁹ Historical data for Gilbert (now Kiribati) and Ellice (now Tuvalu) Islands are included in Kiribati.

¹⁰ Historical data for New Hebrides, both British and French, are included in Vanuatu.

¹¹ Historical data for Wake and Midway Islands are included in the United States.

¹² Prior to fiscal year 1977, historical data for Anguilla were included in St. Christopher-Nevis.

¹³ Historical data for the Canal Zone are included in Panama.

TABLE 34.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY AGE
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1971-1976
TRANSITION QUARTER - JULY-SEPTEMBER, 1976,
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1980

AGE GROUPS	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
TOTAL	370,478	384,685	400,063	394,861	386,194	358,613	103,676	462,315	601,442	460,348	530,639
UNDER 5 YEARS	30,140	31,163	32,984	31,452	30,089	29,758	7,772	28,619	35,286	28,276	32,946
5-9 YEARS	34,225	34,296	35,315	35,151	32,934	31,445	8,404	32,040	51,840	35,464	40,555
10-14 YEARS	31,543	32,044	35,307	36,727	35,392	34,224	9,203	30,660	54,506	38,786	44,140
15 YEARS	6,443	6,364	7,209	7,490	6,966	6,816	1,695	8,494	11,322	8,346	5,525
16-17 YEARS	13,985	14,434	16,322	16,665	15,320	14,477	4,035	17,456	23,071	18,065	20,518
18-19 YEARS	15,613	15,651	17,176	18,050	17,105	16,718	4,495	19,313	25,535	20,400	23,282
20-24 YEARS	49,354	53,533	56,306	54,872	50,133	53,125	13,783	57,637	76,252	63,070	72,271
25-29 YEARS	56,644	62,497	63,513	62,915	62,142	65,953	16,284	69,359	94,940	70,457	83,475
30-34 YEARS	40,711	42,003	40,254	38,750	38,147	40,036	10,235	47,457	66,607	51,190	60,552
35-39 YEARS	26,381	26,013	25,450	25,249	25,386	26,017	6,533	31,859	42,337	31,331	35,817
40-44 YEARS	18,335	17,902	18,430	17,453	17,740	17,695	4,590	23,764	29,944	22,441	25,466
45-49 YEARS	13,481	13,571	13,811	13,343	14,088	14,532	3,677	19,684	22,775	17,074	18,623
50-54 YEARS	9,621	9,609	10,933	10,519	11,551	12,597	3,154	16,815	18,410	14,285	16,015
55-59 YEARS	8,396	8,182	8,631	8,001	8,881	10,358	2,764	14,102	15,252	12,919	14,426
60-64 YEARS	6,446	6,799	7,494	7,182	8,269	9,648	2,596	12,814	12,335	10,532	11,849
65-69 YEARS	4,592	5,057	5,414	5,477	5,806	7,275	2,071	10,901	9,959	8,656	5,556
70-74 YEARS	2,520	2,976	3,202	3,109	3,578	4,482	1,284	6,974	5,809	5,055	5,821
75-79 YEARS	1,267	1,573	1,543	1,441	1,566	2,020	536	3,624	3,061	2,569	3,021
80 YEARS AND OVER	779	1,022	1,069	1,015	1,101	1,417	365	2,663	2,201	1,432	1,714
NOT REPORTED	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 35.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	UNDER 5 YEARS	5-9 YEARS	10-19 YEARS	20-29 YEARS	30-39 YEARS	40-49 YEARS	50-59 YEARS	60-69 YEARS	70-79 YEARS	80 YEARS AND OVER
ALL COUNTRIES ...	530,639	32,946	40,555	57,569	155,796	96,815	44,099	30,445	21,248	2,852	1,714
EUROPE	72,121	3,832	4,843	10,942	19,695	14,787	8,082	4,720	2,920	1,273	479
ALBANIA	30	-	-	-	6	-	6	5	4	-	1
ANDORRA	2	-	1	1	127	-	4	24	15	-	-
AUSTRIA	401	23	31	32	47	107	38	30	14	17	3
BELGIUM	476	26	31	47	139	97	64	24	14	9	8
BULGARIA	188	-	-	1	28	316	82	59	27	19	6
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	1,051	46	64	155	323	316	133	26	14	6	1
DENMARK	504	10	26	62	165	133	61	26	13	1	1
ESTONIA	20	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
FINLAND	356	17	17	32	131	95	27	11	18	8	8
FRANCE	1,905	107	140	171	797	446	151	89	32	14	44
GERMANY	6,595	390	337	1,176	2,667	1,130	432	171	137	117	44
GREECE	8	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
HUNGARY	4,699	222	105	680	1,632	790	528	346	197	161	38
IRELAND	819	21	41	49	60	230	91	16	50	21	10
ISRAEL	186	12	32	33	394	273	64	50	30	24	10
IRELAND	1,006	12	32	33	394	273	64	50	30	24	10
ITALY	5,487	263	331	891	1,351	961	704	485	250	174	57
LATVIA	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIECHTENSTEIN	5	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
LITHUANIA	61	1	2	1	2	-	-	11	12	10	3
LUXEMBURG	23	-	-	-	2	-	-	10	2	-	-
MALTA	192	6	-	-	46	78	28	27	2	-	-
MONACO	11	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS	1,109	32	69	147	348	315	140	66	27	13	5
NORWAY	403	14	24	43	133	123	41	10	10	9	16
POLAND	4,733	152	208	433	1,139	669	446	288	208	152	32
PORTUGAL	8,403	798	128	1,778	1,791	1,237	947	576	299	152	32
ROMANIA	1,913	94	122	212	422	454	249	193	99	62	4
SAN MARINO	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SPAIN	1,879	102	9	17	54	352	168	118	84	145	73
SWEDEN	78	43	8	8	274	212	99	26	12	3	1
SWITZERLAND	713	24	30	69	259	230	46	17	11	4	14
U.S.S.R.	10,543	488	895	1,458	1,588	1,949	1,706	1,013	577	441	62
UNITED KINGDOM	15,405	877	1,120	2,810	3,893	3,717	1,497	688	370	180	62
YUGOSLAVIA	2,009	117	104	247	698	358	213	183	92	76	14
ASIA	236,897	16,444	19,546	40,022	71,265	38,653	17,169	14,863	12,946	4,501	688
AFGHANISTAN	72	36	3	7	14	12	4	2	1	1	1
BAHRAIN	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BANGLADESH	532	23	33	74	217	124	31	19	5	-	-
BHUTAN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRUNEI	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BURMA	1,211	37	98	288	322	182	158	85	32	9	191
CHINA	27,031	806	1,690	3,674	6,212	4,429	2,711	3,499	3,283	1,689	-
CHRISTMAS ISLAND	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COCOS ISLANDS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CYPRUS	279	9	11	41	108	61	20	18	5	6	1
HONG KONG	8,809	347	300	94	1,483	4,388	1,872	620	440	247	29
INDIA	22,607	1,784	1,682	2,636	7,324	4,938	1,872	1,000	620	247	29
INDONESIA	977	97	97	49	172	265	100	44	39	17	1
IRAQ	10,410	318	429	1,075	4,280	2,036	872	698	440	188	60
ISRAEL	2,059	128	200	69	795	424	207	98	41	16	5
JAPAN	4,321	199	172	247	1,491	1,388	453	142	88	34	16
JORDAN	3,322	222	49	75	817	438	277	105	18	18	60
KAMPUCHEA	3,280	3	2,322	4,982	9,470	4,864	2,419	1,709	1,578	532	64
KOREA	32	35	45	70	81	-	-	-	-	-	-
KUWAIT	13,970	1,202	2,331	3,713	3,194	1,929	781	369	340	181	18
LAOS	4,196	205	299	804	1,355	619	404	214	91	6	1
MACAU	261	1	-	2	125	167	59	28	15	3	1
MALAYSIA	795	185	37	63	233	167	39	28	15	-	-
MALDIVES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEPAL	98	4	4	1	3	15	10	2	2	-	-
OMAN	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	4,269	339	256	448	1,520	887	387	237	133	36	17
PHILIPPINES	42,316	1,763	1,804	5,232	14,731	6,223	1,957	3,974	4,760	1,615	17
QATAR	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia	133	21	13	31	53	6	2	3	1	-	-
SINGAPORE	322	27	27	44	118	72	16	23	5	5	1
SRI LANKA	1,397	105	77	147	468	304	101	179	16	3	1
SYRIA	1,658	970	203	63	1,123	936	184	19	68	80	58
THAILAND	2,233	98	116	232	489	437	214	272	270	151	58
TURKEY	4,261	200	6	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	43,473	3,142	5,698	11,568	11,642	5,997	2,866	1,391	714	221	45
VIETNAM	261	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YEMEN (ADEN)	160	13	16	42	78	45	23	9	2	-	-
YEMEN (SARAA)	160	13	16	42	78	45	23	9	2	-	-
AFRICA	13,981	544	630	1,621	5,616	3,620	957	432	275	73	13
ALGERIA	175	33	27	4	106	40	11	7	1	-	-
ANGOLA	194	47	7	81	27	105	4	4	3	-	-
BENIN	12	-	-	-	-	10	2	-	-	-	-
BOTSWANA	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BURUNDI	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMEROON	695	62	77	152	181	805	86	42	12	15	3
CAPE VERDE	786	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHAD	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMOROS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONGO	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DJIBOUTI	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EGYPT	2,833	184	140	212	923	725	267	173	163	40	16
EQUATORIAL GUINEA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ETHIOPIA	97	14	31	101	550	215	44	13	7	2	2
FR.SO. & ANTARCTIC	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 35. (CONTD.)
 IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE
 YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	UNDER 5 YEARS	5-9 YEARS	10-19 YEARS	20-29 YEARS	30-39 YEARS	40-49 YEARS	50-59 YEARS	60-69 YEARS	70-79 YEARS	80 YEARS AND OVER
GABON	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
GAMBIA, THE	27	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
GHANA	1,159	11	29	81	467	511	55	4	-	-	-
GUINEA	18	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUINEA-BISSAU	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IVORY COAST	28	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
KENYA	59	13	33	65	24	163	45	21	3	-	-
LESOTHO	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIBERIA	426	9	38	70	189	108	7	2	3	-	-
LIBYA	163	14	11	16	41	66	11	3	1	-	-
MADAGASCAR	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALAWI	30	-	-	-	12	3	3	-	-	-	-
MALI	13	-	-	-	7	1	1	-	-	-	-
MAURITANIA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAURITIUS	34	-	-	-	17	11	1	-	-	-	-
MOROCCO	465	9	27	16	222	135	51	17	6	1	-
MOZAMBIQUE	81	-	15	2	21	87	5	1	3	-	-
NAMIBIA	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIGER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIGERIA	1,896	16	17	63	1,273	494	28	3	2	-	-
REUNION	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RWANDA	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAO TOME & PRINCIPE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SENEGAL	106	8	14	33	26	20	1	1	-	-	-
SEYCHELLES	59	-	-	-	13	44	-	-	-	-	-
SIERRA LEONE	267	5	8	19	120	120	1	1	-	-	-
SOMALIA	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH AFRICA	1,960	131	241	305	491	486	192	70	30	13	-
UDAN	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SWAZILAND	18	-	-	-	16	18	12	9	-	-	-
TANZANIA	339	3	13	54	110	72	46	24	6	-	-
TGO	9	-	-	-	3	3	3	-	-	-	-
TUNISIA	345	2	10	6	118	122	37	9	-	-	-
UGANDA	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UPPER VOLTA	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAHARA	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBIA	178	14	18	59	28	20	20	4	-	-	-
ZIMBABWE	246	15	35	64	74	41	12	5	-	-	-
CCAFANIA	3,951	231	359	601	1,323	884	299	152	72	24	6
AMERICAN SAMOA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AUSTRALIA	1,480	85	131	175	482	405	128	46	19	6	3
COOK ISLANDS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FUJI	72	52	6	18	22	11	65	28	16	-	-
FR. POLYNESIA	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUAM	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIRIBATI	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAURU	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW CALEDONIA	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	729	37	70	83	263	203	43	21	6	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDS	149	6	14	13	7	31	7	-	-	-	-
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PITCAIRN ISLANDS	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOLOMON ISLANDS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TONGA	453	21	42	102	142	64	27	26	16	9	2
TUVALU	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VANUATU	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMOA	322	18	27	56	102	50	23	26	14	5	1
NORTH AMERICA	164,772	9,202	12,169	36,809	47,767	30,295	13,779	6,082	4,267	1,939	443
CANADA	13,609	1,242	1,311	2,276	3,892	2,621	1,160	700	4,267	90	20
GREENLAND	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEXICO	56,680	3,962	4,769	15,451	19,006	7,549	2,851	1,761	826	373	90
ST. PIERRE & MICHEL	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNITED STATES	206	2,904	4,386	14,633	18,621	16,042	8,089	4,515	2,545	1,269	263
CARIBBEAN	73,296	2,901	4,386	14,633	18,621	16,042	8,089	4,515	2,545	1,269	263
ANGUILLA	148	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIGUA	972	63	69	221	306	179	55	38	29	12	3
BAHAMAS	547	326	67	138	188	67	36	12	4	2	2
BARBADOS	2,667	110	182	530	705	618	264	132	69	2	6
BERMUDA	195	10	10	30	33	19	10	3	3	1	1
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	255	21	29	14	53	36	17	11	7	3	1
CAYMAN ISLANDS	95	8	9	14	13	13	5	3	5	3	1
CUBA	15,054	487	874	2,432	2,003	2,912	2,267	1,790	1,314	763	168
DOMINICA	846	49	63	211	164	164	96	80	52	7	1
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	17,245	724	680	2,567	6,430	4,007	1,626	577	156	52	6
GRENADA	1,199	2	23	230	355	237	120	4	50	-	-
GUADELLOUPE	6,540	141	253	852	1,966	1,916	809	371	136	46	16
HAITI	18,970	832	1,463	4,717	3,699	3,945	2,050	1,090	559	259	58
JAMAICA	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARTINIQUE	176	17	17	37	17	14	16	14	6	4	1
MONTSERAT	273	9	13	30	108	70	23	6	3	1	1
NETH. ANTILLES	874	31	50	27	5	16	49	30	14	1	1
PUERTO RICO	1,193	35	68	174	359	372	192	86	28	1	1
ST. CHRIST. NEVIS	763	19	39	125	201	156	115	39	18	13	1
ST. LUCIA	5,154	278	365	1,235	1,374	1,059	437	233	110	37	6
ST. VINCENT & GRE.	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TURKS & CAICOS IS.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
US VIRGIN ISLANDS	20,968	1,069	1,699	4,465	6,211	4,006	1,652	1,016	600	202	48
CENTRAL AMERICA	1,120	37	75	230	381	163	89	36	17	7	1
BELIZE	1,535	110	175	530	748	309	103	65	38	11	1
COSTA RICA	6,101	356	451	1,349	1,785	1,209	403	239	129	41	15
EL SALVADOR	3,753	150	256	748	1,133	885	290	160	90	32	7
GUATEMALA	3,552	87	200	516	825	533	234	101	42	12	2
HONDURAS	2,552	87	200	516	825	533	234	101	42	12	2

TABLE 15 (CONTD.)
 IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, AND AGE
 YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	UNDER 5 YEARS	5-9 YEARS	10-14 YEARS	20-29 YEARS	30-39 YEARS	40-49 YEARS	50-59 YEARS	60-69 YEARS	70-79 YEARS	80 YEARS AND OVER
NICARAGUA	2,337	114	129	506	630	387	193	155	98	54	11
PANAMA	3,372	229	330	736	1,033	521	280	246	128	25	4
SOUTH AMERICA	39,717	2,693	2,808	7,574	10,130	6,576	3,813	2,196	1,348	494	85
ARGENTINA	2,815	175	193	382	457	751	316	168	91	46	10
BOLIVIA	730	38	34	93	233	155	55	34	34	12	2
BRAZIL	1,570	146	116	215	220	358	113	59	34	7	3
CHILE	2,569	188	190	367	641	626	295	143	76	28	5
COLOMBIA	11,289	1,055	695	2,053	2,742	2,495	1,140	608	371	138	23
ECUADOR	2,133	298	377	1,324	1,600	1,263	543	348	224	101	11
FALKLAND ISLANDS	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
FRENCH GUIANA	14	2	4	2	4	1	1	-	-	-	-
GUYANA	0,381	476	812	2,140	1,941	1,448	737	472	251	85	13
PARAGUAY	181	11	4	18	81	46	11	5	3	-	-
PERU	4,021	210	229	593	1,114	1,098	402	228	166	63	8
SURINAME	116	1	6	13	3	26	14	13	6	2	1
URUGUAY	217	49	54	128	197	205	127	74	42	14	5
VENEZUELA	1,010	74	88	218	366	153	69	24	14	4	-
UNKNOWN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 16.
ALIEN POPULATION BY STATE OF RESIDENCE
1940, 1955, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975, AND 1980

(ALIEN REGISTRATION OF 1940 AND ALIEN ADDRESS REPORTS RECEIVED FOR 1955, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 AND 1980)

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE	NUMBER						PERCENT							
	1940	1955	1960	1965	1970	1975	1980	1940	1955	1960	1965	1970	1975	1980
TOTAL	5,009,857	2,336,720	2,948,973	3,393,209	4,247,377	4,714,005	5,381,107	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
ALABAMA	5,132	2,695	4,583	6,069	6,179	8,608	11,105	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2
ALASKA	3,405	1,594	2,597	2,822	3,626	4,384	5,701	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
ARIZONA	31,954	29,696	35,163	43,762	49,303	60,143	72,387	0.6	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.3
ARKANSAS	3,389	1,513	2,147	2,470	2,568	3,895	6,445	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
CALIFORNIA	542,464	380,091	567,484	810,400	981,842	1,129,706	1,440,491	10.8	16.3	19.2	23.9	23.1	24.0	26.8
COLORADO	27,473	17,767	19,536	21,098	22,536	29,203	38,125	0.5	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.7
CONNECTICUT	158,128	68,613	75,258	79,865	109,349	99,009	96,865	3.2	2.9	2.6	2.4	2.6	2.1	1.8
DELAWARE	6,428	3,154	4,942	4,627	5,510	6,084	6,061	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	14,752	12,918	17,766	16,610	18,394	13,867	10,823	0.3	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2
FLORIDA	41,327	41,580	83,577	175,219	290,237	371,114	412,801	0.8	1.8	2.8	5.2	6.8	7.9	7.7
GEORGIA	5,187	4,933	9,066	12,556	17,234	21,725	29,084	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5
HAWAII	91,447	57,686	91,316	46,352	53,603	65,339	73,018	1.8	2.5	1.7	1.4	1.2	1.4	1.4
IDAH0	8,232	3,900	4,882	4,358	4,942	5,761	7,621	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
ILLINOIS	325,070	138,243	199,405	197,734	263,935	286,581	306,914	6.5	5.9	6.8	5.8	6.2	6.1	5.7
INDIANA	44,385	23,566	29,269	27,552	30,262	32,187	34,542	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6
IOWA	24,448	12,498	9,938	10,070	11,012	11,862	17,578	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
KANSAS	15,955	7,608	10,650	11,766	11,860	12,866	17,949	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
KENTUCKY	5,558	3,509	5,355	6,612	7,472	8,823	10,518	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
LOUISIANA	17,310	9,364	13,001	17,646	23,207	23,882	37,473	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.7
MAINE	47,233	18,218	19,967	20,040	20,414	14,946	13,813	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.3
MARYLAND	37,797	21,658	28,411	33,639	48,023	59,562	67,254	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.2
MASSACHUSETTS	364,421	119,044	127,710	133,000	168,516	176,955	178,122	7.3	5.1	4.3	3.9	4.0	3.8	3.3
MICHIGAN	303,103	131,158	141,719	131,210	145,740	140,311	141,823	6.1	5.6	4.8	3.9	3.4	3.0	2.6
MINNESOTA	61,433	20,675	25,439	20,883	22,291	22,821	32,835	1.2	0.9	0.9	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6
MISSISSIPPI	3,219	1,589	2,810	3,155	3,620	5,131	6,118	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
MISSOURI	43,550	17,755	21,162	20,381	23,828	22,859	25,239	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5
MONTANA	13,777	4,841	5,263	4,946	3,858	3,819	4,493	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
NEBRASKA	18,933	7,881	7,755	7,410	6,451	7,867	8,573	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
NEVADA	6,118	2,673	4,465	7,407	9,171	12,705	22,682	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4
NEW HAMPSHIRE	30,538	9,555	10,344	11,121	13,087	12,618	11,712	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2
NEW JERSEY	279,199	165,329	151,437	176,835	222,967	269,379	275,591	5.6	4.5	5.1	5.2	5.5	5.7	5.1
NEW MEXICO	12,402	9,462	12,712	17,003	14,589	17,291	21,273	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4
NEW YORK	1,257,501	470,582	553,763	620,119	820,578	794,508	801,411	25.1	20.1	18.8	18.3	19.3	16.9	14.9
NORTH CAROLINA	4,207	4,530	10,173	11,420	13,678	19,829	24,819	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5
NORTH DAKOTA	10,482	3,120	2,865	2,977	2,404	2,828	3,204	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
OHIO	203,038	97,324	108,852	82,320	67,929	90,488	88,260	4.1	4.2	3.7	2.4	2.3	1.9	1.6
OKLAHOMA	6,946	3,969	6,239	8,844	9,964	11,700	21,106	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4
OREGON	34,424	16,181	18,421	22,312	24,237	27,461	36,714	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7
PENNSYLVANIA	370,020	114,105	126,073	102,465	109,570	107,781	115,308	7.4	4.9	4.3	3.0	2.6	2.3	2.1
RHODE ISLAND	52,570	17,587	17,743	17,507	26,314	30,164	34,621	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6
SOUTH CAROLINA	2,188	2,198	3,879	4,868	7,941	10,879	14,217	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3
SOUTH DAKOTA	7,400	1,777	2,370	2,024	1,464	1,817	2,338	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)
TENNESSEE	5,137	3,584	5,461	7,163	8,524	11,345	15,251	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3
TEXAS	213,898	196,477	237,514	245,880	257,876	327,668	468,025	4.3	8.4	8.1	7.2	6.1	7.0	8.7
UTAH	10,487	10,993	12,260	13,080	12,788	13,099	17,118	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3
VERMONT	15,927	6,894	7,669	7,459	8,160	7,105	6,989	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1
VIRGINIA	10,093	9,157	18,825	22,854	30,855	42,625	59,783	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.9	1.1
WASHINGTON	81,636	44,980	51,217	50,914	63,248	63,577	83,928	1.6	1.9	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.3	1.6
WEST VIRGINIA	23,662	8,144	6,409	5,852	5,615	5,679	6,655	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
WISCONSIN	75,127	27,639	34,684	32,296	34,868	32,342	34,150	1.5	1.2	1.2	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.6
WYOMING	5,917	2,404	2,491	2,352	2,697	2,605	3,251	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)	0.1	0.1
U.S. TERRITORIES & POSSESSIONS	18,707	6,309	17,036	44,225	82,691	83,226	73,941	0.4	0.3	0.6	1.4	1.9	1.8	1.4
GUAM	-	1,328	8,172	7,662	12,042	16,468	13,073	-	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2
PUERTO RICO	14,854	3,414	5,578	30,608	51,548	46,327	42,809	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.9	1.2	1.0	0.8
VIRGIN ISLANDS	3,853	1,567	3,286	7,955	19,101	20,431	18,059	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.3
ALL OTHER	6,528	-	-	-	-	65,976	24,989	0.1	-	-	-	-	1.4	0.5

Z Value is less than 0.05 percent.

Percentages may not add to totals due to rounding.

TABLE 18. (CONT'D.)
ALIENS WHO REPORTED UNDER THE ALIEN ADDRESS PROGRAM BY SELECTED STATES OF RESIDENCE AND NATIONALITY 1/
1980

NATIONALITY	GRAND TOTAL	TOTAL PERMANENT RESIDENTS	ARIZONA	CALI- FORNIA	CON- NECTI- CUT	FLORIDA	HAWAII	ILLI- NOIS	MARY- LAND	MASSA- CHU- SETTS	MICHI- GAN	NEW JERSEY	NEW YORK	OHIO	PENNSY- LVANIA	PUERTO RICO	TEXAS	VIR- GINIA	WASH- ING- TON	ALL OTHER PERMANENT RESIDENTS	OTHER THAN PERMANENT RESIDENTS
SOUTH AMERICA	296,654	255,829	820	41,399	5,094	26,109	210	9,701	4,015	4,836	1,965	34,285	92,629	1,642	3,458	3,368	7,132	2,971	947	15,248	40,825
ARGENTINA	31,592	28,348	128	9,114	507	2,148	27	925	506	524	372	2,978	6,697	266	642	526	993	261	120	1,814	3,244
BOLIVIA	6,168	4,996	26	1,550	18	338	10	237	281	40	39	230	763	32	48	30	311	400	33	602	1,172
BRAZIL	18,696	14,184	72	2,529	470	1,019	27	655	318	926	322	2,046	2,671	225	442	83	459	184	122	1,614	4,512
CHILE	18,437	14,683	142	3,933	233	1,854	9	404	347	279	148	1,405	2,701	137	220	319	497	283	195	1,567	3,754
COLOMBIA	88,870	80,308	201	8,354	1,845	12,815	37	3,175	847	1,489	448	12,410	27,831	326	1,108	1,395	2,760	570	142	4,555	8,562
ECUADOR	56,183	52,481	57	7,430	756	2,368	15	2,594	470	530	163	7,426	27,646	88	299	223	533	380	82	1,321	3,702
GUYANA	21,728	20,265	17	471	309	589	12	162	415	198	133	1,638	14,658	211	118	14	238	68	23	991	1,463
PARAGUAY	1,353	1,168	6	214	17	57	1	46	85	19	32	99	217	23	34	21	77	65	11	144	185
PERU	28,121	24,958	122	6,094	655	2,400	48	1,047	509	289	151	3,633	6,198	194	271	283	700	585	194	1,625	3,163
SURINAM	261	202	-	32	1	17	-	2	-	4	5	6	82	-	5	1	11	5	1	30	59
URUGUAY	6,779	6,093	17	720	107	485	6	150	86	113	34	1,760	1,696	33	75	123	146	88	24	420	696
VENEZUELA	18,090	7,847	30	910	165	1,995	18	287	150	306	104	622	1,394	102	185	349	393	77	39	721	10,243
S. AMERICA NOT SPEC.	376	306	2	48	11	14	-	17	1	11	14	32	75	5	11	1	14	5	1	44	70
STATELESS	68,563	50,497	347	10,994	990	1,755	213	3,469	820	1,347	1,779	3,172	12,986	2,136	2,426	60	1,719	453	550	5,281	18,066
ALL OTHER	132,155	106,480	2,743	25,994	1,094	7,499	600	4,457	608	2,652	1,860	4,072	15,559	1,086	1,505	1,734	22,183	642	930	11,262	25,675
AMERICAN SAMOA	11	8	-	2	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
CANAL ZONE	38	32	-	6	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
GUAM	80	51	1	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	8
PUERTO RICO	1,035	887	1	18	1	20	5	5	2	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	39
VIRGIN ISLANDS	1,467	1,017	1	12	8	43	1	6	1	22	4	14	94	-	2	682	6	-	-	27	148
U.S. POSS. NOT SPEC.	59	38	2	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	19	290	3	10	11	17	2	-	567	450
U.S. CITIZEN. CLAIM.	70,090	58,189	1,778	14,631	350	4,361	182	2,344	177	978	642	1,942	7,718	-	-	13	-	-	-	17	21
UNKNOWN	59,375	46,258	960	11,317	735	3,070	404	2,101	428	1,643	1,212	2,095	7,445	666	898	597	6,056	439	505	5,687	13,117

1/ ALIENS WHO ARE REQUIRED BY SECTION 265 OF THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT TO REPORT THEIR ADDRESS IN JANUARY.

Table 19
Declarations of Intention Filed, Petitions for Naturalization Filed, Persons Naturalized, and Petitions for Naturalization Denied: Years Ended
June 30, 1907-1976, July-September 1976, and Years Ended September 30, 1977-1980

Period	Declarations filed	Petitions filed	Persons naturalized			Petitions denied
			Civilian	Military	Total	
1907-1980	8,804,723	10,934,651	9,679,473	614,895	10,294,368	491,630
1907-1910	526,322	164,036	111,738	—	111,738	17,702
1911-1920	2,686,909	1,381,384	884,672	244,300	1,128,972	118,725
1921-1930	2,709,014	1,884,277	1,716,979	56,206	1,773,185	165,493
1931-1940	1,369,479	1,637,113	1,498,573	19,891	1,518,464	45,792
1941-1950	920,284	1,938,066	1,837,229	149,799	1,987,028	64,814
1941	224,123	277,807	275,747	1,547	277,294	7,769
1942	221,796	343,487	268,762	1,602	270,364	8,348
1943	115,664	377,125	281,459	37,474	318,933	13,656
1944	42,368	325,717	392,766	49,213	441,979	7,297
1945	31,195	195,917	208,707	22,695	231,402	9,782
1946	28,787	123,864	134,849	15,213	150,062	6,575
1947	37,771	88,802	77,442	16,462	93,904	3,953
1948	60,187	68,265	69,080	1,070	70,150	2,887
1949	64,866	71,044	64,138	2,456	66,594	2,271
1950	93,527	66,038	64,279	2,067	66,346	2,276
1951-1960	323,818	1,230,483	1,148,241	41,705	1,189,946	27,569
1951	91,497	61,634	53,741	975	54,716	2,395
1952	111,461	94,086	87,070	1,585	88,655	2,163
1953	23,558	98,128	90,476	1,575	92,051	2,300
1954	9,100	130,722	104,086	13,745	117,831	2,084
1955	10,855	213,508	197,568	11,958	209,526	4,571
1956	12,870	137,701	138,681	7,204	145,885	3,935
1957	15,911	140,547	137,198	845	138,043	2,948
1958	16,196	117,344	118,950	916	119,866	2,688
1959	16,115	109,270	102,823	1,308	103,931	2,208
1960	16,255	127,543	117,848	1,594	119,442	2,277
1961-1970	144,892	1,142,985	1,084,195	36,068	1,120,263	23,557
1961	15,921	138,718	130,731	1,719	132,450	3,175
1962	15,120	129,682	124,972	2,335	127,307	3,557
1963	14,478	121,170	121,618	2,560	124,178	2,436
1964	14,374	113,218	109,629	2,605	112,234	2,309
1965	13,082	106,813	101,214	3,085	104,299	2,059
1966	12,957	104,853	100,498	2,561	103,059	2,028
1967	12,465	108,369	102,211	2,691	104,902	2,008
1968	13,594	103,085	100,288	2,438	102,726	1,962
1969	14,102	102,317	93,251	5,458	98,709	2,043
1970	18,799	114,760	99,783	10,616	110,399	1,979
1971-1980	124,005	1,556,307	1,397,846	66,926	1,464,772	27,978
1971	19,657	109,897	98,858	9,549	108,407	2,028
1972	21,151	121,883	107,740	8,475	116,215	1,837
1973	17,385	126,929	112,944	7,796	120,740	1,708
1974	14,043	136,175	124,807	6,848	131,655	2,210
1975	12,156	149,399	135,323	6,214	141,537	2,300
1976	10,714	157,932	136,873	5,631	142,504	2,231
1976, TQ	2,723	41,220	46,705	1,513	48,218	568
1977	7,500	186,354	154,568	5,305	159,873	2,845
1978	7,302	168,854	168,409	5,126	173,535	3,894
1979	6,012	165,434	158,276	5,874	164,150	3,987
1980	5,362	192,230	153,343	4,595	157,938	4,370

TABLE 20.
 PERSONS NATURALIZED BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS
 YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1980

NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS	1977	1978	1979	1980
TOTAL.....	159,873	173,535	164,150	157,938
GENERAL PROVISIONS	131,331	143,133	132,533	129,404
SPECIAL PROVISIONS	28,542	30,402	31,617	28,534
PERSONS MARRIED TO U.S. CITIZENS	15,394	16,207	15,293	13,904
CHILDREN, INCLUDING ADOPTED CHILDREN OF U.S. CITIZEN PARENTS	7,787	9,035	10,408	9,960
FORMER U.S. CITIZENS WHO LOST CITIZENSHIP BY MARRIAGE	4	6	1	5
PHILIPPINE CITIZENS WHO ENTERED THE UNITED STATES PRIOR TO MAY 1, 1934, AND HAVE RESIDED CONTINUOUSLY IN THE UNITED STATES	-	-	1	1
PERSONS WHO SERVED IN THE U.S. ARMED FORCES FOR 3 YEARS	9	10	16	11
PERSONS WHO SERVED IN THE U.S. ARMED FORCES DURING WORLD WAR I, WORLD WAR II, THE KOREAN HOSTILITIES, OR THE VIETNAM HOSTILITIES	5,291	5,111	5,857	4,584
LODGE ACT ENLISTEES	5	5	1	-
SURVIVING SPOUSES OF CITIZEN MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES ..	5	1	3	2
PERSONS WHO SERVED ON CERTAIN U.S. VESSELS	11	16	9	16
FORMER U.S. CITIZENS WHO LOST CITIZENSHIP BY ENTERING THE ARMED FORCES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES DURING WORLD WAR II	13	6	19	13
NATIONALS BUT NOT CITIZENS OF THE UNITED STATES	10	-	1	-
EMPLOYEES OF NONPROFIT ORGANIZATIONS ENGAGED IN DISSEMINATING INFORMATION PROMOTING U.S. INTERESTS	5	-	2	4
OTHER	8	5	6	34
 NATIVE-BORN WOMEN WHO LOST CITIZENSHIP THROUGH MARRIAGE TO ALIENS AND WHOSE MARRIAGES TERMINATED (SECTION 324(C) OF THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT) ...	-	-	-	-
 NATIVE-BORN CITIZEN WOMEN WHO TOOK OATH OF ALLEGIANCE UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 25, 1936, AS AMENDED, TO EXERCISE RIGHTS OF CITIZENSHIP	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1960

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	TOTAL NUMBER	UNDER GENERAL PROVISIONS	MARRIED TO U.S. CITIZENS	CHILDREN OF U.S. PARENTS	MILITARY	OTHER
ALL COUNTRIES ...	157,938	129,404	13,904	9,960	4,595	75
EUROPE	95,191	31,106	2,626	945	470	44
ALBANIA	114	82	1	-	4	27
ANDORRA	6	3	-	-	-	2
AUSTRIA	268	224	25	13	5	1
BELGIUM	114	96	16	2	-	-
BULGARIA	149	143	4	-	2	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	775	717	43	9	6	-
DENMARK	169	141	22	1	5	-
ESTONIA	48	42	3	1	2	-
FINLAND	106	97	7	1	1	-
FRANCE	741	624	93	8	8	-
GERMANY	2,922	2,272	391	170	87	2
GREECE	3,485	3,274	298	96	16	1
HUNGARY	893	828	46	5	12	2
ICELAND	21	10	1	-	2	-
IRELAND	697	626	53	8	10	-
ITALY	5,410	5,060	186	119	43	2
LATVIA	100	95	4	-	1	-
LIECHTENSTEIN	20	14	3	3	-	-
LITHUANIA	140	131	7	-	2	-
LUXEMBOURG	20	10	2	-	-	-
MALTA	84	76	5	2	1	-
MONACO	10	7	1	2	-	-
NETHERLANDS	534	454	51	9	19	1
NORWAY	110	88	16	3	3	-
POLAND	1,996	1,807	136	27	26	-
PORTUGAL	3,631	3,320	131	138	41	1
ROMANIA	866	793	57	8	8	-
SAN MARINO	6	6	-	-	-	-
SPAIN	702	582	70	10	10	-
SWEDEN	135	115	13	5	2	-
SWITZERLAND	205	177	24	3	1	-
U.S.S.R.	1,211	1,159	47	1	4	-
UNITED KINGDOM	7,282	6,111	790	244	132	5
YUGOSLAVIA	2,021	1,906	80	26	9	-
ASIA	67,390	49,575	8,258	6,799	2,743	15
AFGHANISTAN	71	64	7	-	-	-
BAHRAIN	4	4	-	-	-	-
BANGLADESH	146	125	10	10	1	-
BHUTAN	5	5	-	-	-	-
BURMA	354	345	8	-	1	-
CHINA	12,524	11,388	884	197	52	3
CYPRUS	142	120	21	1	-	-
INDIA	6,552	6,026	246	234	45	1
INDONESIA	283	232	23	17	10	1
IRAN	1,591	1,299	235	37	20	-
IRAQ	823	759	42	20	2	-
ISRAEL	1,280	1,002	229	41	8	-
JAPAN	1,747	1,346	291	92	14	4
JORDAN	1,424	1,214	132	69	9	-
KAMPUCHEA	74	52	13	7	2	-
KOREA	14,703	7,963	2,185	4,354	200	1
KUWAIT	2	2	-	-	-	-
LAOS	34	27	5	1	1	-
LEBANON	1,221	1,029	148	32	12	-
MALAYSIA	194	147	39	4	4	-
MALDIVES	1	1	-	-	-	-
NEPAL	22	15	3	4	-	-
OMAN	7	4	3	-	-	-
PAKISTAN	1,103	946	114	28	15	-
PHILIPPINES	17,683	11,854	2,473	1,043	2,309	4
QATAR	1	1	-	-	-	-
SAUDI ARABIA	12	7	1	3	1	-
SINGAPORE	87	72	12	2	1	-
SRI LANKA	136	125	7	4	-	-
SYRIA	668	611	45	7	4	1
THAILAND	1,406	791	499	99	17	-
TURKEY	776	706	57	7	6	-
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAM	1,828	892	520	450	8	-
YEMEN (ADEN)	128	114	2	10	2	-
YEMEN (SANA'A)	358	327	4	26	1	-

TABLE 21. (CONTD.)
 PERSONS NATURALIZED BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE
 YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	TOTAL NUMBER	UNDER GENERAL PROVISIONS	MARRIED TO U.S. CITIZENS	CHILDREN OF U.S. PARENTS	MILITARY	OTHER
AFRICA	2,587	2,230	289	47	21	-
ALGERIA	27	19	4	3	1	-
ANGOLA	4	3	1	-	-	-
BENIN	1	-	1	-	-	-
BOTSWANA	5	5	-	-	-	-
BURUNDI	6	6	-	-	-	-
CAMBODIA	2	2	-	-	-	-
CAPE VERDE	1	-	-	1	-	-
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP.	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHAD	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMOROS	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONGO	2	2	-	-	-	-
DJIBOUTI	-	-	-	-	-	-
EGYPT	1,213	1,084	114	10	5	-
EQUATORIAL GUINEA	-	-	-	-	-	-
ETHIOPIA	99	74	18	6	1	-
GABON	-	-	-	-	-	-
GAMBIA, THE	2	1	1	-	-	-
GHANA	84	51	12	-	1	-
GUINEA	3	1	2	-	-	-
GUINEA-BISSAU	2	2	-	-	-	-
IVORY COAST	-	-	-	-	-	-
KENYA	122	105	11	6	-	-
LESOTHO	1	1	-	-	-	-
LIBERIA	39	30	6	1	2	-
LIBYA	18	15	3	-	-	-
MADAGASCAR	4	4	-	-	-	-
MALAWI	4	3	1	-	-	-
MALI	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAURITANIA	2	1	-	-	1	-
MAURITIUS	19	10	5	-	-	-
MOROCCO	183	155	27	-	1	-
MOZAMBIQUE	3	2	-	-	1	-
NAIROBI	13	8	3	-	2	-
NIGER	1	1	-	-	-	-
NIGERIA	90	40	9	1	-	-
RWANDA	1	-	-	-	-	-
SAO TOME & PRINCIPE	-	-	-	-	-	-
SENEGAL	4	3	1	-	-	-
SEYCHELLES	3	2	1	-	-	-
SIERRA LEONE	16	9	6	-	1	-
SOMALIA	6	3	1	2	-	-
SOUTH AFRICA	229	177	43	7	1	-
SUDAN	35	29	5	1	-	-
SWAZILAND	2	2	-	-	-	-
TANZANIA	124	117	6	1	-	-
TOGO	3	3	-	-	-	-
TUNISIA	64	60	3	1	-	-
UGANDA	194	180	4	6	4	-
UPPER VOLTA	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAIRE	2	1	1	-	-	-
ZAMBIA	19	18	-	1	-	-
ZIMBABWE	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCEANIA	637	500	84	23	30	-
AUSTRALIA	195	142	35	12	6	-
FIJI	140	121	12	1	6	-
KIRIBATI	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAURU	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	90	73	13	3	1	-
PACIFIC IS. TR. TER.	21	14	4	1	2	-
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	2	1	-	-	1	-
SOLOMON ISLANDS	-	-	-	-	-	-
TONGA	92	77	10	2	3	-
TUVALU	-	-	-	-	-	-
VANUATU	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMOA	97	72	10	4	11	-
NORTH AMERICA	41,785	37,703	1,840	1,154	1,074	14
CANADA	2,823	2,266	227	198	131	1
MEXICO	9,341	8,149	641	220	319	4
CARIBBEAN	25,426	24,080	547	358	432	9
BAHAMAS, THE	61	50	8	1	2	-
BARBADOS	536	490	26	5	15	2
CUBA	12,717	12,222	174	139	180	2
DOMINICA	-	-	-	-	-	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	3,392	3,168	87	73	62	2
GRENADA	56	48	4	-	4	-
HAITI	1,748	1,631	63	22	32	-
JAMAICA	5,040	5,525	142	81	89	3
ST. LUCIA	-	-	-	-	-	-
ST. VINCENT & GRC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	1,074	946	43	37	48	-
CENTRAL AMERICA	4,195	3,208	425	370	192	-
COSTA RICA	417	285	37	29	18	-
EL SALVADOR	988	801	67	102	18	-
GUATEMALA	432	508	46	82	16	-
HONDURAS	619	510	55	35	19	-
NICARAGUA	724	585	72	49	18	-
PANAMA	795	519	148	23	105	-
SOUTH AMERICA	10,065	8,033	793	981	256	2
ARGENTINA	1,183	1,085	66	22	9	1
BOLIVIA	276	208	34	27	7	-
BRAZIL	453	340	53	51	9	-
CHILE	586	450	77	53	6	-
COLOMBIA	2,940	2,000	188	671	81	-
ECUADOR	1,189	1,043	59	49	38	-
GUYANA	1,452	1,298	78	21	55	-
PARAGUAY	67	57	8	2	-	-
PERU	1,369	1,070	189	69	40	1
SURINAME	6	4	2	-	-	-
URUGUAY	332	303	26	1	2	-
VENEZUELA	212	175	13	15	9	-
U.S. POSSESSIONS	13	10	3	-	-	-
STATELESS & NOT REPORTED	270	247	11	11	1	-

TABLE 22.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1971-1976,
TRANSITION QUARTER - JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1980

Country of Former Allegiance	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
All Countries	108,407	116,215	120,740	131,655	141,537	142,504	48,218	159,873	173,535	164,150	157,938
Europe	45,065	44,934	47,735	48,014	50,268	49,322	13,049	47,480	47,633	41,760	35,191
Albania	106	109	113	152	165	155	40	130	137	120	114
Andorra	7	11	7	4	3	3	3	14	9	4	6
Austria	627	588	455	421	408	345	119	344	356	281	268
Belgium	304	235	214	188	190	162	56	152	198	156	114
Bulgaria	120	132	175	162	275	221	47	177	216	211	149
Czechoslovakia	629	655	648	922	1,738	1,606	420	1,438	1,449	1,039	775
Denmark	270	225	231	180	181	220	44	273	224	211	169
Estonia	70	51	60	60	46	53	8	43	76	62	48
Finland	192	154	152	157	129	133	38	120	136	133	106
France	1,328	1,083	1,067	1,035	1,088	1,006	296	1,137	1,096	879	741
Germany	8,455	6,953	6,670	5,785	5,187	5,056	1,250	4,856	4,278	3,437	2,922
Greece	2,614	4,243	5,423	5,551	6,647	6,595	1,883	6,151	5,758	4,866	3,685
Hungary	1,438	1,474	1,313	1,145	1,195	1,059	294	1,106	1,448	1,075	893
Iceland	32	25	25	20	34	28	12	26	41	36	21
Ireland	2,144	1,751	1,771	1,575	1,307	1,261	323	1,168	1,047	928	697
Italy	7,637	8,375	8,902	8,898	8,798	8,696	2,173	7,891	8,180	7,296	5,410
Latvia	261	219	188	142	141	155	38	117	126	87	100
Liechtenstein	3	10	22	4	9	5	1	7	18	20	20
Lithuania	263	217	242	188	171	201	68	159	136	126	140
Luxembourg	57	42	32	33	26	24	7	38	22	26	20
Malta	72	112	113	118	102	79	16	96	78	120	84
Monaco	2	6	—	5	6	5	2	9	11	13	10
Netherlands	1,428	1,101	1,038	882	931	840	229	857	750	606	534
Norway	305	230	201	200	174	155	43	150	154	137	110
Poland	3,321	3,152	3,324	3,198	3,069	2,905	784	2,770	2,970	2,392	1,996
Portugal	1,306	2,035	2,671	3,326	3,728	4,117	725	3,739	3,599	4,073	3,631
Romania	936	831	566	463	703	607	222	769	1,025	884	866
San Marino	65	25	43	41	32	20	6	13	20	14	6
Spain	776	826	849	940	922	902	252	886	991	911	702
Sweden	262	218	332	332	194	166	56	182	155	144	135
Switzerland	508	445	440	333	314	321	96	335	317	208	205
U.S.S.R.	850	795	740	521	550	518	123	535	613	762	1,211
United Kingdom	6,983	6,819	7,589	8,554	8,532	8,695	2,563	9,345	9,118	8,065	7,282
Yugoslavia	1,694	1,787	2,119	2,479	3,273	3,008	812	2,447	2,881	2,438	2,021
Asia	17,839	28,097	30,349	37,804	44,942	46,772	15,072	56,473	65,418	63,688	67,390
Afghanistan	14	12	23	18	14	32	6	26	48	83	71
Bahrain ¹	NA	—	—	4	5	5	1	1	2	3	4
Bangladesh	NA	—	8	25	39	37	18	86	78	132	146
Bhutan	1	3	1	1	1	2	1	4	9	5	5
Burma	66	95	86	109	187	206	123	403	421	397	354
China	2,880	9,434	9,056	8,692	9,683	9,326	2,713	11,145	11,303	11,446	12,524
Cyprus	78	110	126	123	181	177	45	176	134	163	142
India	443	1,031	1,210	1,636	2,720	3,564	1,289	5,574	6,477	6,001	6,552
Indonesia	134	181	210	234	323	363	97	388	397	295	283
Iran	501	569	578	562	601	567	201	836	1,132	1,217	1,591
Iraq	235	370	455	510	526	482	254	483	672	754	823
Israel	1,628	1,413	1,403	1,687	1,844	1,863	462	1,548	1,419	1,280	1,280
Japan ²	1,716	1,676	1,665	1,615	1,575	1,421	448	1,557	1,550	1,336	1,747
Jordan	608	854	1,006	1,157	1,364	1,312	419	1,381	1,566	1,383	1,424
Kampuchea	6	9	4	8	12	22	5	11	32	36	74
Korea	2,083	2,933	3,562	4,451	6,007	7,450	2,459	10,446	12,575	13,406	14,703
Kuwait	—	—	—	3	—	5	—	4	7	8	2
Laos	8	6	7	14	6	20	4	17	23	33	34
Lebanon	345	438	504	574	796	947	350	1,154	1,212	1,223	1,221
Malaysia	54	59	74	80	94	111	41	161	173	169	194
Maldives	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Nepal	8	7	6	8	13	5	6	18	36	21	22
Oman	3	1	—	2	—	2	—	4	8	3	7
Pakistan	80	164	213	259	387	547	196	880	1,093	1,189	1,103
Philippines	5,488	7,001	8,149	13,573	15,330	14,765	4,918	16,145	20,218	17,749	17,683
Qatar ¹	NA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Saudi Arabia	8	9	5	5	9	5	—	11	16	15	12
Singapore	40	47	43	45	47	73	19	75	75	78	87
Sri Lanka	34	40	53	56	75	60	22	75	116	144	136
Syria	152	188	250	337	497	528	162	546	634	626	668
Thailand	135	199	263	355	411	683	236	985	1,303	1,284	1,406

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 22.
 PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE
 YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1971-1976,
 TRANSITION QUARTER - JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
 AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1980 (Cont'd)

Country of Former Allegiance	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Turkey	469	544	541	554	545	541	145	594	671	720	776
United Arab Emirates ¹	NA	—	—	2	1	1	1	2	—	—	—
Vietnam	366	477	675	936	1,369	1,411	330	1,412	1,594	1,839	1,828
Yemen (Aden)	21	17	2	29	83	150	49	130	115	197	128
Yemen (Sanaa)	201	181	157	140	197	89	52	195	308	453	358
Arabian Peninsula ¹	34	27	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	795	921	1,242	1,591	2,757	2,974	749	2,894	3,194	2,667	2,587
Algeria	14	17	16	15	17	12	5	12	28	25	27
Angola	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	—	—	1	7	5	4
Benin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1
Botswana	—	—	3	—	1	1	1	1	4	2	5
Burundi	—	—	5	1	4	—	—	—	3	5	6
Cameroon	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	2	2
Cape Verde	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	—	—	—	—	—	1
Central African Republic	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	2	2	—
Chad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Comoros	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congo	5	2	1	—	2	2	1	4	4	3	2
Djibouti	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	355	439	637	958	1,988	2,251	530	1,883	1,806	1,373	1,213
Equatorial Guinea	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—
Ethiopia	20	20	48	28	44	47	9	74	100	87	99
Gabon	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Gambia, The	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Ghana	8	13	19	24	15	19	9	34	44	51	64
Guinea	2	3	4	—	4	6	1	6	7	3	3
Guinea-Bissau	NA	NA	NA	NA	—	—	—	1	—	—	2
Ivory Coast	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	3	—	—
Kenya	4	6	12	14	35	54	13	78	113	107	122
Lesotho	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	4	1
Liberia	17	15	10	21	17	20	4	25	18	40	39
Libya	9	4	16	11	15	21	2	10	9	21	18
Madagascar	1	1	2	1	—	2	—	2	1	3	4
Malawi	1	1	—	1	1	3	—	1	2	3	4
Mali	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	2	—
Mauritania	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	3	3	1	2
Mauritius	2	2	2	1	2	11	2	11	11	10	15
Morocco	97	132	125	172	182	160	36	164	213	160	183
Mozambique	NA	NA	NA	NA	—	—	—	—	2	1	3
Namibia	19	15	30	16	11	9	6	15	32	27	13
Niger	3	3	—	1	—	2	—	1	4	3	1
Nigeria	9	15	17	15	22	18	8	31	51	62	50
Rwanda	2	1	2	1	1	—	1	—	3	1	1
Sao Tome & Principe	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	—	—	—	—	—	—
Senegal	3	2	1	—	4	6	1	8	5	7	4
Seychelles	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	—	—	1	4	4	3
Sierra Leone	2	3	3	6	9	5	5	9	16	14	16
Somalia	4	1	2	—	2	2	1	—	8	4	6
South Africa	131	130	165	139	185	142	67	296	344	235	228
Sudan	34	38	25	49	46	22	10	35	70	48	35
Swaziland	—	—	3	1	2	—	—	6	2	4	2
Tanzania	5	7	7	16	31	55	14	67	116	129	124
Togo	—	—	3	1	1	—	1	—	3	1	3
Tunisia	37	34	65	80	82	72	10	55	53	71	64
Uganda	1	1	5	5	15	11	6	41	76	118	194
Upper Volta	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Zaire	—	2	2	4	6	4	1	5	5	8	2
Zambia	5	10	10	8	9	10	3	7	15	18	19
Zimbabwe	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	—
Oceania	466	382	540	544	595	592	188	760	692	668	637
Australia	267	215	250	255	229	243	75	287	240	209	195
Fiji	3	7	39	72	107	93	35	145	115	136	140
Kiribati	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	—	—
Nauru	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
New Zealand	58	59	91	75	82	77	25	79	84	90	90
Pacific Is. Trust Territory	39	44	49	33	37	31	16	24	25	33	21
Papua New Guinea	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	2	—	1	—	3	2
Solomon Islands	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 22.
 PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE
 YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1971-1976,
 TRANSITION QUARTER - JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
 AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1980 (Cont'd)

Country of Former Allegiance	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Tonga	51	28	47	30	50	46	13	85	63	63	92
Tuvalu	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	-	-
Vanuatu	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	-
Western Samoa	48	29	64	79	90	99	24	139	165	133	97
North America	36,941	34,451	33,988	36,050	34,794	34,676	16,720	43,085	45,389	44,161	41,785
Canada	5,915	4,835	4,739	4,084	3,548	3,384	1,077	3,759	3,594	3,085	2,823
Mexico	6,361	5,850	5,507	5,206	5,781	5,602	1,505	6,301	8,662	8,046	9,341
Caribbean	21,944	21,283	21,170	23,940	22,692	22,927	13,323	29,931	29,315	29,138	25,426
Bahamas, The	NA	NA	NA	50	52	45	20	64	74	86	61
Barbados	143	169	214	347	450	545	127	529	666	780	538
Cuba	19,754	18,397	17,415	18,394	15,546	15,138	11,137	20,506	16,053	13,317	12,717
Dominica	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	-	-
Dominican Republic	752	930	1,104	1,430	1,518	1,538	426	1,904	2,504	3,350	3,392
Grenada	NA	NA	NA	1	21	26	8	30	28	55	56
Haiti	554	812	1,015	1,486	1,966	2,088	572	1,870	2,273	2,567	1,748
Jamaica	500	606	936	1,533	2,152	2,535	709	3,849	6,459	7,632	5,840
St. Lucia	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	-	-
St. Vincent & Grenadines	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	-
Trinidad & Tobago	241	369	486	699	987	1,012	324	1,179	1,258	1,351	1,074
Central America	2,721	2,483	2,572	2,820	2,773	2,763	815	3,094	3,818	3,892	4,195
Costa Rica	360	306	291	342	346	305	97	348	398	435	417
El Salvador	219	265	318	342	342	386	126	470	695	770	988
Guatemala	255	249	254	287	308	315	100	401	579	525	652
Honduras	560	473	502	603	540	564	154	541	707	698	619
Nicaragua	338	317	344	418	400	363	96	415	509	463	724
Panama	989	873	863	828	837	830	242	919	930	1,001	795
South America	5,713	5,837	5,905	6,579	6,722	6,764	2,097	8,302	10,777	10,825	10,065
Argentina	1,459	1,315	1,419	1,433	1,378	1,277	417	1,574	1,730	1,350	1,183
Bolivia	255	302	267	273	284	260	67	287	344	237	276
Brazil	483	433	428	536	484	514	151	604	784	612	453
Chile	436	481	390	441	390	421	130	539	636	551	586
Colombia	1,182	1,290	1,303	1,486	1,699	1,711	558	2,029	2,663	2,923	2,940
Ecuador	737	752	800	862	807	796	232	880	1,257	1,187	1,189
Guyana	195	226	315	420	524	638	191	980	1,415	1,779	1,452
Paraguay	74	66	69	83	59	67	32	77	88	85	67
Peru	537	634	591	657	710	701	209	850	1,261	1,533	1,369
Suriname	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	-	-	2	2	2	6
Uruguay	144	111	114	162	187	201	58	264	384	363	332
Venezuela	211	227	209	226	200	178	52	216	213	203	212
U.S. Possessions ²	353	352	103	35	20	12	2	17	2	5	13
Stateless & Not Reported	1,235	1,241	878	1,038	1,439	1,392	341	862	430	376	270

NA Not Applicable. For the respective fiscal year(s), country shown was not an independent country. See following table.

Country	Date of Independence	Country of Allegiance Prior to Independence
Asia		
Bahrain	August 14, 1971	United Kingdom
Bangladesh	April 4, 1972	Pakistan
Qatar	September 3, 1971	United Kingdom
United Arab Emirates	December 2, 1971	United Kingdom
Africa		
Angola	November 11, 1975	Portugal
Cape Verde	July 5, 1975	Portugal
Comoros	December 31, 1975	France
Djibouti	June 27, 1977	France
Guinea-Bissau	September 12, 1974	Portugal
Mozambique	June 25, 1975	Portugal
Sao Tome & Principe	July 10, 1975	Portugal
Seychelles	June 28, 1976	United Kingdom
Zimbabwe	April 18, 1980	United Kingdom
Oceania		
Kiribati	July 12, 1979	United Kingdom
Papua New Guinea	September 16, 1975	Australia

See footnotes at end of table.

Country	Date of Independence	Country of Allegiance Prior to Independence
Oceania—Continued		
Solomon Islands	July 7, 1978	United Kingdom
Tuvalu	October 1, 1978	United Kingdom
Vanuatu	July 30, 1980	France and United Kingdom
North America		
Bahamas, The	July 10, 1973	United Kingdom
Dominica	November 3, 1978	United Kingdom
Grenada	February 7, 1974	United Kingdom
St. Lucia	February 22, 1979	United Kingdom
St. Vincent & Grenadines	October 27, 1979	United Kingdom
South America		
Suriname	November 25, 1975	Netherlands

¹ Data for Bahrain, Qatar, and United Arab Emirates for 1971-73 are included under Arabian Peninsula.

² Data for the Ryukyu Islands for 1971-72 are included in U.S. Possessions. Data for the Ryukyu Islands for 1973- present are included in Japan, reflecting the return of the islands to Japan in 1972.

TABLE 23.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SEX AND AGE
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1971-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1980

SEX AND AGE	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
NUMBER NATURALIZED	108,407	116,215	120,740	131,655	141,537	142,504	48,218	159,873	173,535	164,150	157,978
UNDER 18 YEARS	4,243	4,061	4,470	5,386	5,545	5,995	1,913	7,427	8,355	9,858	9,801
18-19 YEARS	3,052	3,288	3,423	3,806	3,749	3,800	1,815	4,502	4,711	4,367	3,012
20-24 YEARS	13,143	14,330	14,410	15,807	17,053	16,284	5,470	17,093	17,586	17,406	16,293
25-29 YEARS	16,139	16,537	17,415	19,022	20,564	19,531	6,158	20,383	21,983	22,179	20,634
30-34 YEARS	17,846	18,631	19,235	21,507	24,272	24,907	7,917	28,501	32,294	29,974	28,624
35-39 YEARS	15,036	17,412	18,313	20,251	22,456	23,275	7,346	26,422	29,699	26,025	24,031
40-44 YEARS	11,502	12,635	13,439	14,528	15,742	16,394	5,327	18,648	20,808	18,592	17,841
45-49 YEARS	8,947	9,391	9,889	10,914	11,393	11,525	3,953	12,807	13,444	12,296	11,807
50-54 YEARS	6,086	6,595	7,164	7,664	8,055	8,213	3,134	9,420	9,614	8,718	8,786
55-59 YEARS	4,606	4,668	4,480	4,584	4,797	4,851	1,897	5,812	6,355	5,851	6,302
60-64 YEARS	3,541	3,920	3,867	3,609	3,626	3,506	1,417	3,836	3,758	3,591	4,054
65-69 YEARS	2,291	2,592	2,508	2,409	2,317	2,244	976	2,615	2,674	2,690	3,156
70-74 YEARS	1,154	1,340	1,327	1,267	1,180	1,152	557	1,422	1,286	1,472	1,924
75-79 YEARS	531	562	519	567	503	510	224	630	638	718	1,096
80 YEARS AND OVER	290	301	281	334	285	317	114	355	330	413	577
NOT REPORTED	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALES	51,072	55,416	56,901	60,823	66,587	66,007	22,244	73,377	78,746	74,706	70,653
UNDER 18 YEARS	1,976	1,910	2,105	2,533	2,571	2,747	872	3,277	3,724	4,348	4,144
18-19 YEARS	1,226	1,362	1,489	1,721	1,721	1,762	848	2,130	2,240	2,112	1,385
20-24 YEARS	6,328	6,859	6,849	7,710	8,297	7,584	2,632	8,073	8,323	8,265	7,365
25-29 YEARS	7,489	7,605	7,755	8,019	8,689	7,868	2,443	8,273	9,184	9,662	8,732
30-34 YEARS	8,147	8,441	8,430	9,150	10,547	10,740	3,386	12,173	13,373	12,800	12,045
35-39 YEARS	7,352	8,701	9,050	9,664	11,036	11,344	3,970	12,611	13,908	12,007	10,929
40-44 YEARS	5,514	6,287	6,721	7,026	7,872	8,193	2,530	9,243	10,021	8,779	8,479
45-49 YEARS	4,179	4,530	4,743	5,196	5,665	5,710	1,936	6,213	6,511	5,750	5,642
50-54 YEARS	2,842	3,151	3,426	3,689	3,936	3,899	1,454	4,377	4,457	4,100	3,996
55-59 YEARS	2,222	2,232	2,146	2,133	2,289	2,347	916	2,724	2,957	2,712	2,908
60-64 YEARS	1,730	1,685	1,903	1,757	1,849	1,739	685	1,822	1,679	1,630	1,878
65-69 YEARS	1,145	1,310	1,253	1,184	1,198	1,110	499	1,277	1,277	1,275	1,461
70-74 YEARS	568	711	663	601	552	583	302	702	621	709	935
75-79 YEARS	222	281	241	271	240	231	110	320	315	368	495
80 YEARS AND OVER	152	150	127	169	127	150	61	162	156	189	259
NOT REPORTED	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	57,335	60,799	63,839	70,832	74,950	76,497	25,974	86,496	94,789	89,444	87,285
UNDER 18 YEARS	2,267	2,151	2,365	2,853	2,974	3,248	1,041	4,150	4,631	5,510	5,657
18-19 YEARS	1,826	1,926	1,934	2,085	2,028	2,038	967	2,372	2,471	2,255	1,627
20-24 YEARS	6,815	7,471	7,561	8,097	8,766	8,700	2,838	9,020	9,263	9,141	8,928
25-29 YEARS	8,650	8,932	9,660	11,003	11,875	11,663	3,715	12,110	12,799	12,517	11,902
30-34 YEARS	9,699	10,190	10,805	12,357	13,725	14,167	4,531	16,329	18,921	17,174	16,579
35-39 YEARS	7,704	8,711	9,263	10,587	11,420	11,931	3,776	13,811	15,791	14,018	13,102
40-44 YEARS	5,988	6,348	6,718	7,502	7,870	8,201	2,797	9,405	10,787	9,813	9,362
45-49 YEARS	4,768	4,851	5,146	5,718	5,728	5,815	2,017	6,594	6,933	6,546	6,165
50-54 YEARS	3,244	3,404	3,738	3,975	4,119	4,314	1,680	5,043	5,157	4,618	4,790
55-59 YEARS	2,384	2,436	2,334	2,451	2,508	2,504	981	3,088	3,398	3,139	3,394
60-64 YEARS	1,611	2,035	1,964	1,852	1,777	1,767	732	2,014	2,079	1,961	2,176
65-69 YEARS	1,146	1,282	1,255	1,225	1,119	1,134	477	1,338	1,397	1,415	1,695
70-74 YEARS	586	629	664	666	628	569	259	720	665	763	989
75-79 YEARS	309	281	278	296	255	279	114	310	323	350	601
80 YEARS AND OVER	138	151	154	165	158	167	53	193	174	224	318
NOT REPORTED	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 24.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	GRAND TOTAL	TOTAL MALES	UNDER 18	18-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80 & OVER
ALL COUNTRIES ...	157,938	70,653	4,144	1,385	16,097	22,974	14,121	6,904	3,339	1,430	259
EUROPE	35,191	16,355	429	386	4,122	5,196	3,250	1,786	793	325	68
ALBANIA	114	68	-	2	15	25	9	9	7	1	-
ANDORRA	6	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
AUSTRIA	268	125	9	3	15	47	23	15	5	7	1
BELGIUM	114	48	1	1	11	16	12	6	1	-	-
BULGARIA	149	97	-	-	12	43	24	7	6	5	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	775	411	1	8	35	179	94	65	23	5	1
DENMARK	169	58	1	1	6	20	17	12	-	1	-
ESTONIA	48	24	1	1	8	2	3	3	3	3	-
FINLAND	106	42	1	1	14	7	10	4	4	1	-
FRANCE	741	269	2	9	71	87	62	26	9	2	1
GERMANY	2,922	898	81	33	193	224	228	83	34	17	5
GREECE	3,685	2,054	48	27	472	869	391	186	52	8	1
HUNGARY	893	464	2	3	81	183	99	55	23	17	1
ICELAND	21	10	-	-	4	1	4	1	-	-	-
IRELAND	697	267	4	5	53	88	69	34	10	4	-
ITALY	5,410	2,715	54	64	831	775	461	284	162	77	7
LATVIA	100	46	-	-	1	7	9	9	11	8	1
LIECHTENSTEIN	20	7	1	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
LITHUANIA	140	56	-	-	5	4	9	10	15	11	2
LUXEMBOURG	20	11	-	-	4	2	2	-	1	2	-
MALTA	84	38	1	-	16	11	6	2	2	-	-
MONACO	10	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS	534	250	3	7	69	70	58	33	9	-	1
NORWAY	110	54	1	2	8	16	13	6	4	1	3
POLAND	1,996	926	12	16	223	219	167	159	88	34	8
PORTUGAL	3,631	1,711	64	47	450	668	272	135	58	13	4
ROMANIA	866	470	4	2	72	137	101	81	48	22	3
SAN MARINO	6	5	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
SPAIN	702	384	21	9	41	119	90	53	18	22	11
SWEDEN	135	55	2	2	11	13	14	4	5	4	-
SWITZERLAND	205	87	-	2	12	30	28	8	3	3	1
U.S.S.R.	1,211	594	2	3	82	135	154	125	59	29	5
UNITED KINGDOM	7,282	3,038	104	122	995	819	597	271	100	22	8
YUGOSLAVIA	2,021	1,070	8	16	307	376	220	100	33	6	4
ASIA	67,390	30,391	2,648	475	5,697	11,357	5,844	2,221	1,319	700	130
AFGHANISTAN	71	54	-	1	12	24	13	2	1	-	1
BAHRAIN	4	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
BANGLADESH	146	99	6	2	13	50	24	4	-	-	-
BHUTAN	5	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
BURMA	354	169	-	-	56	43	32	22	9	4	-
CHINA	12,524	5,953	95	70	891	2,344	1,148	749	450	176	30
CYPRUS	142	78	1	1	14	31	13	15	3	-	-
INDIA	6,552	3,491	87	41	251	1,945	994	134	28	10	1
INDONESIA	283	129	6	3	24	39	31	14	11	1	-
IRAN	1,591	928	18	6	134	475	235	37	16	6	1
IRAQ	823	479	8	8	133	195	81	38	11	4	1
ISRAEL	1,280	717	22	7	172	373	96	19	17	8	3
JAPAN	1,747	485	51	18	57	102	71	33	52	71	30
JORDAN	1,424	841	28	11	276	337	120	54	12	3	-
KAMPUCHEA	74	37	5	-	5	17	9	1	-	-	-
KOREA	14,703	5,169	1,470	139	739	1,249	1,137	329	69	35	2
KUWAIT	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
LAOS	34	15	1	-	11	3	-	-	-	-	-
LEBANON	1,221	734	16	9	206	307	113	58	21	3	1
MALAYSIA	194	76	2	1	16	38	12	6	1	-	-
MALDIVES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEPAL	22	14	1	-	1	10	-	-	-	1	-
OMAN	7	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
PAKISTAN	1,103	709	13	7	128	411	120	21	6	2	1
PHILIPPINES	17,683	7,901	465	119	2,050	2,516	1,217	561	578	360	35
QATAR	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAUDI ARABIA	12	5	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
SINGAPORE	87	35	3	-	6	18	6	1	-	1	-
SRI LANKA	136	73	3	1	9	33	19	5	3	-	-
SYRIA	668	423	5	4	95	212	62	30	11	3	1
THAILAND	1,406	369	47	6	49	209	57	-	1	-	-
TURKEY	776	423	4	4	83	140	96	47	35	11	3
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAM	1,628	519	267	8	100	74	51	18	1	-	-
YEMEN (ADEN)	128	120	8	1	42	43	19	7	-	-	-
YEMEN (SANA'A)	358	335	16	4	119	112	65	15	3	1	-

TABLE 24. (CONTD.)
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	GRAND TOTAL	TOTAL MALES	UNDER 18	18-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80 + OVER
AFRICA	2,587	1,382	25	12	266	634	267	92	47	15	4
ALGERIA	27	12	2	-	3	5	1	-	1	-	-
ANGOLA	4	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
BENIN	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
BOTSWANA	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
BURUNDI	6	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
CAMEROON	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
CAPE VERDE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHAD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMOROS	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
CONGO	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DJIBOUTI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EGYPT	1,213	623	5	4	97	277	152	98	18	11	1
EQUATORIAL GUINEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ETHIOPIA	99	56	3	-	14	27	11	-	1	-	-
GABON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GAMBIA, THE	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
GHANA	64	44	-	1	-	24	12	-	-	-	-
GUINEA	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
GUINEA-BISSAU	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IVORY COAST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KENYA	122	58	5	-	7	36	8	1	1	-	-
LESOTHO	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIBERIA	39	26	1	-	2	18	5	-	-	-	-
LIBYA	18	10	-	-	-	6	3	-	-	-	-
MADAGASCAR	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
MALAWI	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
MALI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAURITANIA	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAURITIUS	15	9	-	-	5	3	1	-	-	-	-
MOROCCO	183	101	-	-	22	41	10	7	21	-	-
REUNION	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
NAURIA	13	8	-	1	3	3	1	-	-	-	-
NIGER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIGERIA	50	32	-	-	4	20	6	1	-	1	-
RWANDA	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
SAO TOME & PRINCIPE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SENEGAL	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEYCHELLES	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIERRA LEONE	16	8	-	-	2	5	1	-	-	-	-
SOMALIA	6	4	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH AFRICA	226	122	3	2	18	58	30	7	2	2	-
SUDAN	35	18	1	-	3	6	2	5	1	-	-
SWAZILAND	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANZANIA	124	64	-	-	19	24	17	2	-	1	1
TOGO	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
TUNISIA	64	29	1	-	9	8	7	2	2	-	-
UGANDA	194	125	2	4	45	55	12	6	-	-	1
UPPER VOLTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAIRE	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBIA	19	10	1	-	6	1	2	-	-	-	-
ZIMBABWE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCEANIA	637	283	11	6	67	106	52	27	12	2	-
AUSTRALIA	195	80	6	3	23	22	14	9	3	-	-
FIJI	140	71	-	1	18	30	14	6	1	1	-
KIRIBATI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAURU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	90	36	2	1	6	11	10	4	2	-	-
PACIFIC IS. TR. TER.	21	9	-	1	3	5	-	-	-	-	-
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
SOLOMON ISLANDS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TONGA	92	42	2	-	9	18	7	5	1	-	-
TUVALU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VANUATU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SARDA	97	44	1	-	8	19	7	3	5	1	-
NORTH AMERICA	41,785	17,983	537	411	4,972	4,150	3,658	2,397	1,050	398	50
CANADA	2,823	1,273	99	46	359	254	274	168	54	15	2
MEXICO	9,341	4,098	124	57	1,304	1,137	980	419	249	116	20
CARIBBEAN	29,426	10,812	144	288	2,835	2,323	2,588	1,682	708	217	27
BAHAMAS, THE	61	26	1	1	3	8	5	4	1	3	1
BARBADOS	538	227	4	3	53	65	54	30	13	4	1
CUBA	12,717	5,758	52	203	1,716	721	1,324	1,106	446	167	23
DOMINICA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	3,392	1,424	27	27	441	451	305	121	45	9	-
GRENADA	56	35	-	-	8	12	11	1	2	1	-
HAITI	1,746	831	10	13	215	241	219	86	36	9	2
JAMAICA	5,840	2,052	36	30	297	651	545	299	151	22	1
ST. LUCIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ST. VINCENT & GREN.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	1,074	459	14	11	102	174	105	35	16	2	-
CENTRAL AMERICA	4,195	1,400	170	20	384	434	216	128	39	8	1
COSTA RICA	417	152	32	2	43	43	12	14	4	2	-
EL SALVADOR	988	339	47	3	83	118	62	22	6	-	-
GUATEMALA	652	244	40	6	46	83	42	21	6	-	-
HONDURAS	619	195	18	3	65	55	29	20	2	-	-
NICARAGUA	724	293	22	1	60	60	63	24	12	-	1
PANAMA	795	267	11	5	107	75	28	27	11	3	-
SOUTH AMERICA	10,065	4,498	489	93	943	1,473	996	364	110	24	6
ARGENTINA	1,183	574	9	18	143	147	168	70	17	1	1
BOLIVIA	276	111	15	-	30	40	14	8	3	1	-
BRAZIL	453	170	21	11	51	45	32	13	5	2	-
CHILE	586	280	23	22	233	307	230	75	21	7	1
COLOMBIA	2,940	1,228	333	22	511	566	364	110	24	6	1
EQUADOR	1,189	551	24	13	168	166	127	40	8	4	1
GUAYANA	1,452	649	14	8	128	304	120	63	25	5	2
PARAGUAY	67	30	1	-	3	12	11	3	1	1	1
PERU	1,369	622	38	8	87	255	177	41	14	1	1
SURINAME	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URUGUAY	392	163	1	1	23	73	50	10	4	1	-
VENEZUELA	212	88	4	8	41	18	9	6	1	1	-
U.S. POSSESSIONS	13	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
STATELESS & NOT REPORTED	270	158	5	2	30	56	33	17	8	4	1

TABLE 24. (CONTD.)
 PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE
 YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1976

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	TOTAL FEMALES	UNDER 18	18-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80 & OVER
ALL COUNTRIES ...	87,285	5,657	1,627	20,830	29,681	15,527	8,184	3,871	1,590	318
EUROPE	18,836	444	452	4,929	5,709	3,656	2,188	912	423	123
ALBANIA	46	-	2	12	9	8	5	6	3	1
ANDORRA	4	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-
AUSTRIA	143	8	1	24	56	22	15	11	3	3
BELGIUM	66	-	-	13	22	17	14	-	-	-
BULGARIA	52	-	1	7	23	6	9	5	1	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	364	5	6	61	137	71	57	16	10	1
DENMARK	111	-	1	12	50	29	13	6	-	-
ESTONIA	24	-	-	6	4	1	5	7	-	1
FINLAND	64	2	-	10	27	13	5	6	1	-
FRANCE	472	5	3	76	167	142	66	7	5	1
GERMANY	2,024	66	36	295	789	546	205	56	24	7
GREECE	1,631	46	59	627	449	254	122	48	21	5
HUNGARY	429	4	-	85	145	82	44	38	22	9
ICELAND	11	-	-	1	4	4	2	-	-	-
IRELAND	430	3	1	59	162	122	51	19	11	2
ITALY	2,695	63	86	759	637	471	352	199	106	22
LATVIA	54	-	-	4	3	10	10	13	9	5
LIECHTENSTEIN	13	2	1	1	7	2	-	-	-	-
LITHUANIA	84	-	-	5	12	14	13	20	15	5
LUXEMBOURG	9	-	-	2	5	1	1	-	-	-
MALTA	46	1	-	17	14	9	2	3	-	-
MONACO	9	2	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS	284	3	2	74	94	64	31	12	2	2
NORWAY	56	-	1	3	19	19	7	2	5	-
POLAND	1,070	14	13	283	284	164	181	76	40	15
PORTUGAL	1,920	60	66	754	537	253	166	50	29	5
ROMANIA	396	4	5	64	85	82	103	33	14	6
SAN MARINO	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
SPAIN	318	14	6	32	109	85	46	16	5	5
SWEDEN	80	1	2	10	30	23	8	4	2	-
SWITZERLAND	118	2	2	14	43	40	13	2	2	-
U.S.S.R.	617	1	12	91	146	126	131	60	36	14
UNITED KINGDOM	4,244	122	121	1,214	1,332	815	434	156	39	11
YUGOSLAVIA	951	16	25	309	303	160	77	41	17	3
ASIA	36,999	4,097	501	7,890	14,830	5,421	2,184	1,316	634	126
AFGHANISTAN	17	-	-	5	7	3	2	-	-	-
BAHRAIN	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
BANGLADESH	47	4	-	24	16	3	-	-	-	-
BRITAIN	3	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
BURMA	185	1	7	56	71	26	15	7	2	-
CHINA	6,371	100	77	1,231	2,614	1,019	755	553	199	23
CYPRUS	64	-	4	14	27	11	5	2	1	-
INDIA	3,061	128	47	486	1,819	498	63	18	1	1
INDONESIA	154	12	3	27	57	32	16	5	2	-
IRAQ	663	23	7	132	297	120	45	26	11	2
IRAQ	344	9	12	127	104	60	21	9	2	-
ISRAEL	563	23	10	151	258	78	23	15	4	1
JAPAN	1,262	41	11	89	346	298	216	44	14	76
JORDAN	583	37	11	278	140	70	27	10	10	-
KAMPUCHEA	37	2	1	11	11	10	-	1	1	-
KOREA	9,534	2,895	126	2,193	3,018	999	201	73	23	6
KUWAIT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOS	19	-	-	10	6	3	-	-	-	-
LEBANON	487	18	14	164	135	86	39	22	8	1
MALAYSIA	118	2	2	33	59	16	3	3	-	-
MALDIVES	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEPAL	8	3	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-
OMAN	4	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-
PAKISTAN	394	15	6	124	183	50	6	7	3	-
PHILIPPINES	9,782	523	139	1,911	4,198	1,692	638	468	202	11
QATAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAUDI ARABIA	7	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
SINGAPORE	52	-	-	15	27	7	2	1	-	-
SRI LANKA	63	2	3	10	27	17	4	-	-	-
SYRIA	245	2	6	78	77	40	26	11	4	1
THAILAND	1,037	54	1	266	609	95	10	2	-	-
TURKEY	353	4	4	85	99	55	48	36	19	3
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAM	1,309	185	10	359	608	127	16	3	-	1
YEMEN (ADEN)	8	3	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
YEMEN (SANA'A)	23	7	-	4	7	3	2	-	-	-

TABLE 24. (CONTD.)
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1976

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	TOTAL FEMALES	UNDER 18	18-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80 & OVER
AFRICA	1,205	26	23	308	524	192	80	38	12	2
ALGERIA	15	1	-	7	4	1	2	-	-	-
ANGOLA	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
BENIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOTSWANA	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
BURUNDI	5	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-
CAMEROON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAPE VERDE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHAD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMOROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONGO	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
DJIBOUTI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EGYPT	590	9	7	163	250	64	43	24	8	2
EQUATORIAL GUINEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ETHIOPIA	43	3	-	15	16	9	-	-	-	-
GABON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GAMBIA, THE	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
GHANA	20	-	1	1	14	4	-	-	-	-
GUINEA	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
GUINEA-BISSAU	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
IVORY COAST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KENYA	64	1	2	12	39	8	1	1	-	-
LESOTHO	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
LIBERIA	13	-	-	1	8	2	2	-	-	-
LIBYA	8	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	2	-
MADAGASCAR	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
MALAWI	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
MALI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAURITANIA	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAURITIUS	6	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-
MOROCCO	82	-	2	23	35	9	10	3	-	-
MOZAMBIQUE	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
NARIBIA	5	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
NIGER	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
NIGERIA	18	2	-	3	8	4	1	-	-	-
RWANDA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAO TOME & PRINCIPE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SENEGAL	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEYCHELLES	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
SIERRA LEONE	8	-	-	3	4	1	-	-	-	-
SOMALIA	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH AFRICA	106	3	4	22	46	21	4	4	2	-
SUDAN	17	1	1	3	7	4	1	-	-	-
SWAZILAND	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANZANIA	60	2	1	10	36	6	4	1	-	-
TOGO	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
TUNISIA	35	-	-	5	3	21	3	3	-	-
UGANDA	69	2	3	27	28	6	3	-	-	-
UPPER VOLTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAIRE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBIA	8	-	-	1	4	2	1	1	-	-
ZIMBABWE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCEANIA	354	10	6	103	120	48	52	15	-	-
AUSTRALIA	115	5	3	20	29	23	27	8	-	-
FIJI	69	1	2	36	19	9	2	-	-	-
KIRIBATI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAURU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	54	-	-	17	22	9	9	1	-	-
PACIFIC IS. TR. TER.	12	-	1	3	6	2	-	-	-	-
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
SOLOMON ISLANDS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TONGA	50	1	-	14	22	6	5	2	-	-
TUVALU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VANUATU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMOA	53	3	-	13	21	3	9	4	-	-
NORTH AMERICA	24,202	590	563	6,490	6,545	4,977	3,117	1,399	465	56
CANADA	1,550	89	48	365	382	341	230	77	17	1
MEXICO	5,243	117	104	1,888	1,399	785	499	326	112	13
CARIBBEAN	14,614	182	377	3,673	3,705	3,286	2,157	882	317	35
BAHAMAS, THE	35	-	-	14	5	9	3	4	-	-
BARBADOS	311	2	1	62	121	67	37	20	-	1
CUBA	6,959	68	263	2,061	1,283	1,485	1,083	479	212	25
DOMINICA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	1,968	40	49	562	597	379	248	74	17	2
GRENADA	21	-	-	2	9	4	5	1	-	-
HAITI	917	12	16	276	308	185	95	22	3	-
JAMAICA	3,788	41	36	587	1,139	1,035	606	259	79	6
ST. LUCIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ST. VINCENT & GRE.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	615	19	12	109	243	122	80	23	4	1
CENTRAL AMERICA	2,795	202	34	564	1,059	565	231	114	19	7
COSTA RICA	265	46	5	54	78	49	21	9	3	-
EL SALVADOR	649	55	7	126	256	134	51	17	2	1
GUATEMALA	408	43	5	65	162	89	24	18	2	-
HONDURAS	424	17	12	109	147	76	43	17	3	2
NICARAGUA	521	30	3	87	200	109	47	36	6	3
PANAMA	528	11	2	123	216	110	45	17	3	1
SOUTH AMERICA	5,567	484	81	1,086	1,915	1,212	546	183	52	8
ARGENTINA	609	11	10	131	169	162	87	24	13	2
BOLIVIA	165	14	3	28	48	32	13	5	1	1
BRAZIL	275	28	4	67	93	43	29	8	3	-
CHILE	306	24	4	62	97	76	30	10	3	-
COLUMBIA	1,712	335	24	292	525	343	137	46	9	1
ECUADOR	638	26	10	155	242	131	52	18	4	-
GUYANA	783	4	10	157	303	177	85	39	8	-
PARAGUAY	37	1	-	6	12	14	2	1	-	1
PERU	747	32	3	116	308	176	81	22	7	2
SURINAME	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
URUGUAY	169	-	5	22	74	42	19	7	-	-
VENEZUELA	124	9	8	49	24	15	11	3	4	1
U.S. POSSESSIONS	10	-	-	2	3	3	-	-	1	1
STATELESS & NOT REPORTED	112	6	1	22	35	16	17	8	3	2

TABLE 25.
 PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SEX, MARITAL STATUS, MEDIAN AGE,
 AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP
 YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1980

SEX, MARITAL STATUS, MEDIAN AGE, AND OCCUPATION	1977	1978	1979	1980
TOTAL NATURALIZED	159,873	173,535	164,150	157,938
SEX AND MARITAL STATUS				
MALES	73,377	78,746	74,706	70,653
SINGLE	18,709	20,186	20,445	18,296
MARRIED	52,342	55,569	51,168	49,243
WIDOWED	381	406	427	523
DIVORCED	1,945	2,585	2,666	2,591
UNKNOWN	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	86,496	94,789	89,444	87,285
SINGLE	17,677	19,641	19,718	18,652
MARRIED	62,887	68,591	62,957	61,296
WIDOWED	2,343	2,322	2,476	2,884
DIVORCED	3,589	4,235	4,293	4,453
UNKNOWN	-	-	-	-
MALES PER 1,000 FEMALES	848	831	835	809
MEDIAN AGE (YEARS)				
BOTH SEXES	35.4	35.3	34.7	35.1
MALES	36.1	35.9	35.1	35.8
FEMALES	34.8	34.8	34.5	34.7
MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP				
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	26,725	29,248	23,946	23,190
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM SALES WORKERS	8,678	10,054	10,140	10,859
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	3,757	4,137	3,873	4,221
CRAFTSMEN AND KINDRED WORKERS	14,623	17,120	16,270	14,598
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	14,257	15,059	14,307	12,665
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	13,502	16,054	15,814	15,551
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	1,323	1,337	1,447	1,273
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	4,600	5,112	4,626	4,631
FARM LABORERS AND FARM FOREMEN	96	101	137	118
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	389	390	397	494
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	12,686	14,991	15,058	14,141
HOUSEWIVES, CHILDREN, AND OTHERS WITH NO OCCUPATION REPORTED	826	987	968	975
	58,411	58,945	57,167	55,222

TABLE 26.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	TOTAL	PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, & KINDRED WORKERS	MANAGERS & ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	SALES WORKERS	CLERICAL & KINDRED WORKERS	CRAFTSMEN & KINDRED WORKERS	OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	FARMERS & FARM MANAGERS	FARM LABORERS & FARM FOREMEN	SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	HOUSEHOLDERS, CHILDREN & OTHERS WITH NO OCCUPATION REPT'D
ALL COUNTRIES ...	157,938	23,190	10,899	4,221	14,598	12,665	15,551	1,473	4,631	116	44	141	975	11,222
EUROPE	35,191	3,840	2,612	864	2,629	3,625	4,325	314	1,531	39	67	3,205	182	11,958
ALBANIA	114	11	5	2	9	10	8	-	6	-	-	25	1	37
ANDORRA	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
AUSTRIA	260	30	30	12	28	21	9	1	8	-	-	20	-	109
BELGIUM	114	18	13	1	8	11	4	1	2	-	-	13	-	43
BULGARIA	149	19	18	6	10	24	11	4	5	-	-	13	-	39
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	775	166	63	14	43	108	74	6	26	-	-	64	4	207
DENMARK	169	42	14	4	12	15	2	1	2	-	-	18	6	53
ESTONIA	48	11	-	-	6	8	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	18
FINLAND	106	18	4	7	5	14	3	-	4	-	-	8	1	42
FRANCE	741	102	72	38	62	47	33	4	13	1	3	93	12	261
GERMANY	2,922	275	209	98	305	225	161	28	77	2	2	241	7	1,292
GREECE	3,685	211	462	58	145	469	375	39	131	2	5	563	8	1,217
HUNGARY	893	119	63	25	63	159	81	14	28	-	-	73	6	262
ICELAND	21	3	2	1	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	6
IRELAND	697	118	46	16	67	67	32	10	29	-	-	61	5	246
ITALY	5,410	236	317	84	339	710	875	41	372	3	6	460	15	1,952
LATVIA	100	6	6	1	8	7	7	1	5	1	-	5	1	52
LIECHTENSTEIN	20	2	2	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	9
LITHUANIA	140	16	6	1	5	12	9	-	3	-	-	11	1	76
LUXEMBOURG	20	3	-	1	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	10
MALTA	84	6	6	2	7	14	5	-	2	-	-	9	-	33
MONACO	10	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
NETHERLANDS	534	78	67	19	55	51	12	1	13	7	3	39	1	192
NORWAY	110	12	5	5	2	17	3	-	9	-	-	7	1	47
POLAND	1,996	290	103	34	121	229	310	15	106	2	1	188	13	584
PORTUGAL	3,631	106	110	47	201	365	1,375	35	335	13	28	198	22	796
ROMANIA	866	204	82	25	63	106	68	8	23	-	-	71	3	212
SAN MARINO	6	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
SPAIN	702	81	55	21	38	57	63	11	47	-	3	51	6	269
SWEDEN	135	17	19	6	13	5	3	-	1	1	-	7	2	61
SWITZERLAND	205	38	25	6	13	9	5	1	4	1	-	23	-	80
U.S.S.R.	1,211	280	84	30	99	111	93	23	29	1	2	87	6	366
UNITED KINGDOM	7,282	1,181	608	282	831	428	957	47	111	4	6	373	48	2,806
YUGOSLAVIA	2,021	140	115	18	65	319	338	20	133	1	9	284	12	571
ASIA	67,390	13,655	4,958	1,786	5,105	4,353	4,929	238	1,346	35	226	5,514	168	25,077
AFGHANISTAN	71	21	14	-	-	10	3	-	-	-	-	5	-	11
BAHRAIN	4	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BANGLADESH	146	56	10	1	-	8	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
BHUTAN	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
BURMA	354	80	12	14	49	18	37	5	4	-	1	21	1	112
CHINA	12,524	2,346	1,236	294	885	332	1,327	42	87	5	16	1,932	52	3,970
CYPRUS	142	17	17	5	9	15	14	3	5	-	-	1	-	39
INDIA	6,552	3,164	431	138	432	154	215	12	77	1	25	182	5	1,716
INDONESIA	293	75	17	9	25	14	18	-	-	-	-	20	-	104
IRAQ	1,591	465	257	73	67	75	37	7	17	-	2	76	3	512
IRAQ	823	102	126	30	98	60	82	3	31	1	3	47	-	240
ISRAEL	1,280	264	204	65	77	101	39	11	15	1	1	57	2	443
JAPAN	1,747	146	98	24	87	44	120	6	63	1	4	124	5	1,025
JORDAN	1,424	123	237	74	75	91	109	12	42	-	3	66	3	593
KAMPUCHEA	74	14	4	4	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	10	-	32
KOREA	14,703	1,451	1,225	218	599	683	961	47	209	9	9	797	19	6,480
KUWAIT	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
LAOS	34	8	5	1	4	2	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	8
LEBANON	1,221	155	159	51	63	145	113	6	49	-	1	75	4	400
MALAYSIA	194	60	13	7	19	4	12	3	3	-	1	12	-	60
MALDIVES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
NEPAL	22	5	1	2	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	9
OMAN	7	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
PAKISTAN	1,103	426	97	28	76	39	44	8	20	-	9	45	3	308
PHILIPPINES	17,683	3,897	464	620	2,227	2,201	1,200	63	569	15	129	1,556	53	4,681
QATAR	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAUDI ARABIA	12	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	5
SINGAPORE	87	25	4	4	10	2	4	1	-	-	-	3	-	34
SRI LANKA	136	65	9	4	8	3	3	-	2	-	-	9	1	32
SYRIA	668	108	76	23	40	108	88	-	16	-	-	27	2	180
THAILAND	1,406	246	77	27	73	54	121	2	38	1	-	167	6	594
TURKEY	774	125	70	20	28	117	86	4	9	3	-	39	3	272
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAM	1,820	203	45	29	121	34	164	1	30	-	1	118	3	1,079
YEMEN (ADEN)	128	2	21	5	3	7	13	-	9	1	14	32	1	20
YEMEN (SANAA)	358	1	27	8	15	25	103	2	46	-	3	62	2	62

TABLE 27.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1971-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1980

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
TOTAL	100,407	116,215	120,740	131,655	141,537	142,504	40,218	159,073	173,535	164,150	157,938
ALABAMA	309	343	326	276	357	308	1	347	435	367	414
ALASKA	235	236	216	197	277	282	118	219	337	512	419
ARIZONA	841	868	728	946	1,088	1,069	284	1,120	1,069	1,448	1,044
ARKANSAS	91	84	111	123	135	96	5	147	100	135	163
CALIFORNIA	21,191	21,927	20,482	23,460	26,834	24,182	7,679	27,825	36,544	30,212	39,424
COLORADO	777	798	810	746	878	1,235	319	1,438	1,297	1,222	1,478
CONNECTICUT	2,238	2,217	2,377	3,119	3,509	4,083	697	3,059	3,242	3,392	2,575
DELAWARE	185	203	242	244	284	257	58	242	287	35E	256
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	897	917	735	774	683	591	142	636	665	448	192
FLORIDA	10,250	9,989	10,484	11,323	10,576	10,580	11,153	17,478	13,138	11,757	11,417
GEORGIA	812	826	863	840	853	889	283	1,121	1,020	987	985
HAWAII	2,135	2,389	2,099	2,833	3,094	3,130	1,118	4,522	3,672	4,384	3,473
IDAH0	128	98	104	121	137	159	2	179	169	208	221
ILLINOIS	5,917	6,592	6,798	6,801	9,707	9,928	4,405	8,959	12,864	6,927	8,039
INDIANA	788	964	986	877	1,113	1,111	266	1,132	1,163	1,144	1,086
IOWA	259	287	339	350	301	442	74	523	484	526	578
KANSAS	411	489	487	431	628	610	109	789	675	621	891
KENTUCKY	306	282	345	352	347	401	89	591	545	412	159
LOUISIANA	800	634	756	782	652	861	162	754	924	859	772
MAINE	226	193	222	221	246	236	1	359	213	215	215
MARYLAND	1,452	1,574	2,190	2,463	2,227	1,937	369	2,710	4,368	3,120	3,610
MASSACHUSETTS	3,121	3,210	4,410	5,921	5,448	5,548	1,852	5,532	5,519	8,251	8,269
MICHIGAN	2,738	3,140	3,520	3,386	3,674	3,116	1,541	3,271	3,518	4,534	3,714
MINNESOTA	620	600	631	809	1,011	904	224	1,321	1,261	1,448	1,515
MISSISSIPPI	141	199	235	194	238	155	8	215	154	27E	189
MISSOURI	762	850	903	706	983	1,053	362	1,403	986	1,171	1,062
MONTANA	100	104	90	88	116	86	41	125	148	132	110
NEBRASKA	197	269	298	253	307	366	97	434	345	384	379
NEVADA	306	197	319	403	327	341	165	154	310	587	460
NEW HAMPSHIRE	238	163	348	225	259	403	65	451	278	263	220
NEW JERSEY	7,294	8,517	9,063	9,011	8,207	9,744	1,812	11,749	16,751	13,860	11,465
NEW MEXICO	257	334	330	320	314	386	97	322	371	261	381
NEW YORK	22,113	24,714	23,760	26,359	31,700	32,617	7,402	32,559	31,840	37,225	29,557
NORTH CAROLINA	628	662	608	669	693	455	360	716	908	650	1,057
NORTH DAKOTA	93	96	74	128	107	103	36	161	100	121	129
OHIO	2,903	2,703	3,260	3,230	3,741	3,679	1,259	4,058	3,518	3,328	2,916
OKLAHOMA	353	323	317	362	276	328	63	453	469	438	374
OREGON	530	606	647	588	734	785	263	1,032	863	907	1,173
PENNSYLVANIA	2,460	3,320	3,473	3,342	3,499	3,860	824	4,046	4,649	4,240	4,192
RHODE ISLAND	555	550	834	764	810	777	186	1,015	905	853	902
SOUTH CAROLINA	230	342	391	303	409	387	60	531	496	376	419
SOUTH DAKOTA	70	49	56	67	80	84	33	93	94	86	83
TENNESSEE	305	384	364	253	482	359	38	427	441	333	490
TEXAS	4,209	4,434	4,499	4,373	4,569	4,875	1,484	5,544	5,725	5,843	4,705
UTAH	324	318	301	341	363	401	127	443	434	332	611
VERMONT	154	120	174	133	87	110	93	127	179	149	134
VIRGINIA	1,232	1,344	1,727	1,950	2,207	2,051	584	2,220	3,275	2,171	1,653
WASHINGTON	1,337	1,497	1,359	2,002	2,124	2,149	301	2,011	2,289	2,288	2,222
WEST VIRGINIA	99	141	177	150	178	176	45	313	270	240	281
WISCONSIN	922	1,010	942	919	992	1,070	252	1,246	1,137	1,068	1,237
WYOMING	51	51	70	74	56	69	44	16	103	70	138
U.S. TERRITORIES & POSSESSIONS											
GUAM	567	789	999	1,040	1,129	1,074	597	683	1,082	1,089	812
PUERTO RICO	3,209	2,944	2,492	3,299	1,625	1,882	312	1,749	1,247	1,161	1,265
VIRGIN ISLANDS	233	317	369	714	865	722	259	826	630	675	373
ALL OTHER	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-

TABLE 29. (CONTD.)
 PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR OF ENTRY
 YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL NATU- RALIZED	CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY														BEFORE 1968
		JAN.- SEPT 1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968		
AFRICA	2,848	-	-	6	29	124	198	827	577	308	178	176	99	87	239	
ALGERIA	32	-	-	-	-	2	2	7	6	3	1	-	-	-	11	
ANGOLA	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	-	-	-	1	1	
BENIN	14	-	-	1	2	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	6	
BOTSWANA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
BURUNDI	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CAMEROON	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
CAPE VERDE	80	-	-	2	4	5	13	9	9	5	9	5	4	15		
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	
CHAD	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
COMOROS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
CONGO	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	
DJIBOUTI	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
EGYPT	1,239	-	-	2	10	39	70	357	299	140	90	88	61	38	45	
EQUATORIAL GUINEA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
ETHIOPIA	59	-	-	1	-	5	6	15	9	7	4	4	2	2	4	
FR. SO. + ANTARCTIC	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
GABON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
GAMBIA, THE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
GHANA	66	-	-	1	-	6	3	6	13	11	6	3	1	5	11	
GUINEA	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	
GUINEA-BISSAU	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
IVORY COAST	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
KENYA	165	-	-	1	1	5	14	58	39	17	9	12	5	2	2	
LESOTHO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
LIBERIA	34	-	-	-	1	2	4	9	6	4	2	-	-	-	6	
LIBYA	21	-	-	-	1	-	4	5	1	-	-	2	-	1	7	
MADAGASCAR	6	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
MALAWI	5	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MALI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MAURITANIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
MAURITIUS	12	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	2	3	-	1	1	1	1	
MOROCCO	220	-	-	-	1	10	19	38	61	22	14	7	6	14	28	
MOZAMBIQUE	9	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	
NAMIBIA	8	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	
NIGER	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NIGERIA	48	-	-	-	1	3	3	7	3	12	-	3	2	1	13	
REUNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RWANDA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	
ST. HELENA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SAO TOME + PRINCIPE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SENEGAL	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
SEYCHELLES	10	-	-	-	1	1	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	
SIERRA LEONE	16	-	-	-	6	-	2	1	3	1	2	-	-	-	2	
SOMALIA	5	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	
SOUTH AFRICA	231	-	-	-	5	29	9	55	36	14	17	15	10	3	38	
SUDAN	24	-	-	-	-	3	5	4	2	4	2	1	3	-	-	
SWAZILAND	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
TANZANIA	131	-	-	-	-	8	62	31	16	8	1	-	2	3	3	
TOGO	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TUNISIA	52	-	-	1	-	2	4	2	3	4	18	2	3	10		
UGANDA	250	-	-	-	2	31	155	24	28	2	-	2	-	6		
UPPER VOLTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
WESTERN SAHARA	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ZAIRE	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ZAMBIA	29	-	-	-	1	1	2	9	4	3	1	-	-	1	4	
ZIMBABWE	22	-	-	-	1	4	-	6	-	1	7	-	-	4	3	
OCEANIA	486	-	7	5	13	32	33	129	109	46	42	56	25	35	154	
AMERICAN SAMOA	48	-	4	1	1	-	-	4	7	-	1	5	3	2	20	
AUSTRALIA	177	-	1	4	6	10	8	12	5	7	11	18	9	14	72	
COOK ISLANDS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FIJI	171	-	1	-	8	13	59	37	11	9	10	3	8	12	2	
FR. POLYNESIA	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	
GUAM	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
KIRIBATI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MAURU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NEW CALEDONIA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
NEW ZEALAND	89	-	-	-	1	4	6	5	11	3	8	6	3	9	33	
PACIFIC IS. TR. TER.	19	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	4	1	3	-	-	5	
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	
PITCAIRN ISLANDS	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	
SOLOMON ISLANDS	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	
TONGA	93	-	-	-	3	6	2	30	27	11	9	2	1	1	1	
TUVALU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
VARUATU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WESTERN SAMOA	70	-	-	-	2	4	3	16	15	9	3	9	4	1	4	

TABLE 29. (CONTD.)
 PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR OF ENTRY
 YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL NATU- RALIZED	CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY													BEFORE 1968
		JAN.- SEPT 1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	
NORTH AMERICA	42,919	21	109	144	301	627	1,017	4,048	3,514	3,450	3,438	3,470	2,908	3,177	16,695
CANADA	2,701	7	11	19	32	49	60	74	72	99	119	115	124	135	1,783
GREENLAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEXICO	9,307	-	26	26	64	115	203	448	603	572	463	374	379	370	5,664
ST. PIERRE & MIQUEL.	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
UNITED STATES	25	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	2
CARIBBEAN	26,464	2	6	22	68	218	561	3,082	2,454	2,494	2,605	2,702	2,174	2,430	7,646
ANGUILLA	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIGUA	145	-	-	-	-	11	6	30	26	10	11	6	9	2	34
BAHAMAS, THE	64	-	-	-	-	2	5	4	9	7	5	7	4	1	20
BARBADOS	553	-	-	-	6	8	15	64	68	48	68	65	52	62	77
BERMUDA	31	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	4	-	2	3	3	1	12
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	75	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	7	6	5	4	3	5	37
CAYMAN ISLANDS	23	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	5	1	3	2	-	-	8
CUBA	12,739	1	2	2	10	27	268	1,603	1,075	1,275	1,323	1,165	892	978	4,118
DOMINICA	7	-	-	-	-	2	2	13	12	7	5	5	6	7	18
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	3,399	1	3	6	11	33	61	326	309	271	225	285	145	201	1,522
GRENADA	163	-	-	-	-	5	3	42	36	16	13	9	8	8	23
GUADELOUPE	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	2	1	6
HAITI	1,751	-	-	2	6	32	35	265	199	164	169	259	152	103	365
JAMAICA	5,921	-	1	9	19	66	103	506	487	530	606	736	728	907	1,223
MARTINIQUE	6	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1
MONTserrat	54	-	-	-	-	-	3	11	7	11	4	5	2	3	8
NETH. ANTILLES	65	-	-	-	2	1	2	5	6	5	2	10	9	5	18
PUERTO RICO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ST. CHRIST.-NEVIS.	130	-	-	1	2	9	8	27	13	13	12	3	6	2	32
ST. LUCIA	40	-	-	-	-	3	4	11	14	6	6	5	4	2	5
ST. VINCENT & GRE.	105	-	-	-	-	3	7	24	13	11	3	9	8	6	19
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO.	1,078	-	-	2	10	13	31	137	159	108	142	121	141	114	100
TURKS & CAICOS IS.	7	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-
US VIRGIN ISLANDS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL AMERICA	4,420	12	66	77	137	242	191	443	382	284	250	279	230	240	1,587
BELIZE	217	-	3	-	2	12	20	24	28	18	10	18	8	9	65
COSTA RICA	418	-	13	14	21	33	16	30	16	18	15	22	35	30	155
EL SALVADOR	993	1	16	20	24	40	43	100	93	83	69	53	58	64	321
GUATEMALA	659	1	13	19	29	31	22	60	67	51	34	55	50	43	184
HONDURAS	619	-	8	4	9	19	29	76	67	40	37	47	30	32	221
NICARAGUA	722	1	6	12	17	46	23	79	38	31	40	32	17	24	356
PANAMA	792	9	7	8	35	53	38	74	73	43	45	52	32	38	285
SOUTH AMERICA	10,048	7	97	228	284	519	420	1,433	1,107	787	570	578	469	551	2,998
ARGENTINA	1,177	-	3	3	8	26	28	117	103	91	51	85	78	102	482
BOLIVIA	275	1	7	6	8	19	8	33	29	14	28	8	7	19	88
BRAZIL	433	-	4	10	14	27	16	37	40	26	15	18	23	20	183
CHILE	592	-	11	21	13	43	27	86	41	40	38	28	21	25	178
COLOMBIA	2,940	1	35	155	170	216	153	299	214	157	120	154	148	172	938
ECUADOR	1,181	2	5	10	12	32	30	146	122	89	99	96	76	80	382
FALKLAND ISLANDS	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
FRENCH GUIANA	9	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	1	1
GUYANA	1,470	1	2	5	12	40	66	397	332	221	138	115	42	52	47
PARAGUAY	63	-	1	-	1	3	2	11	7	4	5	3	5	5	16
PERU	1,371	2	25	15	31	92	74	193	135	95	54	37	39	45	534
SURINAME	21	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	1	-	2	1	2	9
URUGUAY	329	-	-	-	3	13	11	89	93	37	17	24	21	17	44
VENEZUELA	183	-	4	3	2	6	4	21	8	10	5	8	8	11	93
UNKNOWN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 30

Petitions for Naturalization Denied by Reason: Years Ended June 30, 1971-1976, July-September 1976, and Years Ended September 30, 1977-1980

Reason for Denial	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Total Number	2,028	1,837	1,708	2,210	2,300	2,231	568	2,845	3,894	3,987	4,370
Petitioner failed to establish good moral character	10	22	7	6	16	8	1	17	288	117	36
Petitioner failed to establish attachment to the principles of the Constitution and favorable disposition to the United States	2	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	8	-
Petitioner was legally incompetent to make and file a valid petition	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-
Petitioner could not speak (read, write) the English language	79	27	26	80	31	30	8	40	21	49	33
Petitioner was not resident within the jurisdiction of the court	4	1	2	1	-	2	-	3	1	-	-
Petitioner failed to establish continuous residence in the United States	1	1	3	4	2	-	-	5	2	1	7
Petitioner failed to establish physical presence in the United States	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Petitioner failed to establish lawful admission to the United States for permanent residence	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Petition was not supported by required affidavits of witnesses (depositions, oral testimony)	10	8	15	16	12	16	2	9	8	17	15
Petition was not signed in petitioner's own handwriting	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Lack of prosecution	962	957	891	1,159	1,053	1,169	280	1,627	2,016	2,249	2,726
Petitioner withdrew petition	895	773	715	893	1,136	952	264	1,059	1,499	1,497	1,494
Petitioner failed to establish alienage or noncitizen nationality of the United States	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Petitioner failed to establish that he is not ineligible for naturalization under Section 315 of the Immigration and Nationality Act	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Petitioner lacked knowledge and understanding of the fundamentals of history and the principles and form of Government of the United States	48	37	32	34	14	10	3	6	2	15	17
A final finding of the deportability was outstanding	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	11	-	4	-
Petitioner was unable to take the oath of allegiance to the United States	2	-	1	3	4	4	2	2	1	11	2
Petitioner could not meet requirements under special naturalization provisions	5	6	10	4	5	15	3	23	9	7	10
Other reasons	3	-	1	5	24	25	5	40	32	11	26

TABLE 31.
ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED IN FISCAL YEAR 1980, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND REASON FOR CLAIM,
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	CITIZENSHIP ACQUIRED AT BIRTH ABROAD	REASON FOR CLAIM							OTHER REASONS
			NATURALIZATION OF FATHER	NATURALIZATION OF MOTHER	NATURALIZATION OF BOTH PARENTS	MARRIAGE OF MOTHER TO CITIZEN STEPFATHER	MARRIAGE TO A CITIZEN HUSBAND	NATURALIZATION OF HUSBAND DURING MARRIAGE	RESUMPTION OF CITIZENSHIP BY MOTHER	
ALL COUNTRIES	22,861	7,494	1,159	3,219	10,822	30	15	-	23	99
EUROPE	5,102	1,711	503	586	2,242	14	8	-	1	37
ALBANIA	5	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AUSTRIA	59	8	17	10	23	-	-	-	-	1
BELGIUM	42	16	2	3	19	2	-	-	-	-
BULGARIA	18	-	1	3	14	-	-	-	-	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	127	7	19	17	82	-	2	-	-	-
DENMARK	11	2	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
ESTONIA	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FINLAND	12	2	1	2	7	-	-	-	-	-
FRANCE	196	120	7	13	56	-	-	-	-	-
GERMANY	1,382	845	81	185	244	3	1	-	-	29
GREECE	353	36	12	36	305	-	-	-	-	-
HUNGARY	55	-	16	10	29	-	-	-	-	-
ICELAND	6	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
IRELAND	59	11	8	3	27	-	-	-	-	-
ITALY	676	135	118	62	353	4	1	-	-	3
LATVIA	4	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
LIECHTENSTEIN	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
LITHUANIA	6	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
LUXEMBOURG	3	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
MALTA	15	3	3	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS	75	19	12	1	47	-	-	-	-	-
NORWAY	16	6	5	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
POLAND	168	22	43	24	78	1	-	-	-	-
PORTUGAL	303	59	9	25	210	-	-	-	-	-
ROMANIA	75	7	10	5	57	-	-	-	-	-
SAN MARINO	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SPAIN	142	81	4	16	40	-	-	-	-	1
SWEDEN	21	5	5	1	10	-	-	-	-	-
SWITZERLAND	48	5	6	9	28	-	-	-	-	-
U.S.S.R.	72	1	25	8	37	-	1	-	-	-
UNITED KINGDOM	916	300	81	125	401	4	2	-	-	3
YUGOSLAVIA	180	11	6	23	138	-	1	-	1	-
ASIA	9,340	1,933	255	1,502	5,554	8	2	-	5	40
AFGHANISTAN	10	-	3	1	6	-	-	-	-	-
BANGLADESH	12	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
BURMA	72	3	-	11	58	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA	685	80	18	79	498	-	-	-	-	2
CYPRUS	18	4	3	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
HONG KONG	593	28	14	50	500	1	-	-	-	-
INDIA	317	21	7	34	254	1	-	-	-	-
INDONESIA	42	3	-	1	38	-	-	-	-	-
IRAN	96	32	9	4	47	1	-	-	2	1
IRAQ	94	3	1	6	84	-	-	-	-	-
ISRAEL	182	13	8	10	149	1	-	-	1	-
JAPAN	456	348	11	29	63	-	1	-	-	4
JORDAN	142	14	5	5	118	-	-	-	-	-
KAMPUCHEA	7	1	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
KOREA	1,885	183	48	263	1,378	1	-	-	-	16
KUWAIT	37	-	-	2	22	-	-	-	-	2
LAOS	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEBANON	168	22	11	16	118	-	1	-	-	-
MACAU	4	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
MALAYSIA	25	-	-	1	23	1	-	-	-	-
NEPAL	10	2	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-
PAKISTAN	106	3	6	15	82	-	-	-	-	-
PHILIPPINES	3,532	932	130	577	1,686	-	-	-	1	6
QATAR	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
SAUDI ARABIA	15	4	2	-	8	-	-	-	1	-
SINGAPORE	17	4	-	1	12	-	-	-	-	-
SRI LANKA	13	2	-	3	8	-	-	-	-	-
SYRIA	51	1	4	-	46	-	-	-	-	-
THAILAND	216	58	3	128	24	-	-	-	-	3
TURKEY	79	51	2	6	19	-	-	-	-	1
VIETNAM	433	110	8	255	53	2	-	-	-	5
YEMEN (ADEN)	11	-	1	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
YEMEN (SANA'A)	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
AFRICA	540	87	23	44	384	2	-	-	-	-
ANGOLA	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
BENIN	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
CAMEROON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAPE VERDE	5	4	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP.	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
CONGO	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
DJIBOUTI	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
EGYPT	215	1	10	12	192	-	-	-	-	-
ETHIOPIA	8	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 31. (CONT'D.)
ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED IN FISCAL YEAR 1980, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND REASON FOR CLAIM
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	CITIZENSHIP ACQUIRED AT BIRTH ABFCAC	REASON FOR CLAIM							RESUMPTION OF CITIZENSHIP BY MOTHER	OTHER REASONS
			NATURALIZATION OF FATHER	NATURALIZATION OF MOTHER	NATURALIZATION OF BOTH PARENTS	MARRIAGE OF MOTHER TO CITIZEN STEPFATHER	MARRIAGE TO A CITIZEN HUSBAND	NATURALIZATION OF HUSBAND DURING MARRIAGE			
GAMBIA, THE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
GHANA	4	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	
GUINEA	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
KENYA	36	7	3	1	22	2	-	-	-	-	
LIBERIA	13	6	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	
LIBYA	20	14	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	
MALAWI	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MALI	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MOROCCO	32	10	-	4	18	-	-	-	-	-	
Mozambique	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NIGERIA	13	11	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
REUNION	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RWANDA	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SENEGAL	10	1	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	
SEYCHELLES	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SIERRA LEONE	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SOUTH AFRICA	44	10	3	7	24	-	-	-	-	-	
SUDAN	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
SWAZILAND	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TANZANIA	24	1	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	
TUNISIA	7	1	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	
UGANDA	61	-	1	4	56	-	-	-	-	-	
UPPER VOLTA	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
WESTERN SAHARA	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ZAIRE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ZAMBIA	9	3	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	
ZIMBABWE	5	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
OCEANIA	142	62	10	6	62	1	-	-	-	1	
AUSTRALIA	54	19	4	1	29	1	-	-	-	-	
FIJI	42	9	6	4	23	-	-	-	-	-	
FRENCH POLYNESIA	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
NEW ZEALAND	12	3	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	1	
PACIFIC IS. (PLS) TER	22	21	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SOLOMON ISLANDS	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TONGA	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WESTERN SAMOA	5	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
NORTH AMERICA	6,929	3,583	297	548	2,055	4	4	-	17	21	
CANADA	1,665	994	112	85	462	3	1	-	-	9	
MEXICO	2,771	2,252	129	207	140	-	3	-	17	3	
UNITED STATES	8	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	
CARIBBEAN	2,053	159	45	544	1,301	1	-	-	-	2	
ANTIGUA	19	1	1	10	7	-	-	-	-	-	
BAHAMAS, THE	14	7	1	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	
BARBADOS	35	4	-	13	22	-	-	-	-	-	
BERMUDA	17	14	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	
BRITISH VIRGIN IS.	13	3	1	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	
CAYMAN ISLANDS	7	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	
CUBA	943	27	19	105	792	-	-	-	-	-	
DOMINICA	14	-	-	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	147	69	5	41	32	-	-	-	-	-	
GRENADA	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	
GUADELOUPE	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HAITI	125	5	2	35	87	-	-	-	-	-	
JAMAICA	531	12	12	250	257	1	-	-	-	3	
MARTINIQUE	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	
MONTSERAT	7	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	
NETHERLAND ANTILLES	11	3	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	
ST. CHRIST-NEVIS	18	1	1	11	5	-	-	-	-	-	
ST. LUCIA	19	3	-	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	
ST. VINCENT & GREN.	13	1	-	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	99	6	3	37	53	-	-	-	-	-	
TURKS & CAICOS IS.	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CENTRAL AMERICA	432	178	11	108	128	-	-	-	-	7	
BELIZE	14	-	-	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	
COSTA RICA	43	10	1	14	17	-	-	-	-	1	
EL SALVADOR	34	8	3	13	10	-	-	-	-	-	
GUATEMALA	35	6	-	8	21	-	-	-	-	-	
HONDURAS	71	15	4	22	30	-	-	-	-	-	
NICARAGUA	40	21	1	7	10	-	-	-	-	1	
PANAMA	195	118	2	28	32	-	-	-	-	5	
SOUTH AMERICA	898	118	31	122	525	1	1	-	-	-	
ARGENTINA	143	11	7	14	111	-	-	-	-	-	
PERU	31	1	2	5	23	-	-	-	-	-	
BRAZIL	83	22	4	10	46	-	1	-	-	-	
CHILE	41	12	-	8	21	-	-	-	-	-	
COLOMBIA	145	17	7	31	90	-	-	-	-	-	

TABLE 31. (CONTD.)
 ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED IN FISCAL YEAR 1980, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND REASON FOR CLAIM
 YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	REASON FOR CLAIM								OTHER REASONS
		CITIZEN- SHIP ACQUIRED AT BIRTH ABROAD	NATURAL- IZATION OF FATHER	NATURAL- IZATION OF MOTHER	NATURAL- IZATION OF BOTH PARENTS	MARRIAGE OF MOTHER TO CITIZEN STEPFATHER	MARRIAGE TO A CITIZEN HUSBAND	NATURAL- IZATION OF HUSBAND DURING MARRIAGE	RESUMP- TION OF CITIZEN SHIP BY MOTHER	
ECUADOR	45	13	-	9	23	-	-	-	-	-
GUYANA	155	1	2	29	122	1	-	-	-	-
PARAGUAY	6	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
PERU	77	14	3	16	44	-	-	-	-	-
SURINAME	6	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
URUGUAY	23	5	-	3	15	-	-	-	-	-
VENEZUELA	53	18	4	5	26	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 32. (CONT'D.)
 ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED TO PERSONS WHO ACQUIRED CITIZENSHIP
 BY BIRTH ABOARD THROUGH CITIZEN PARENTS BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR ACQUIRED
 YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1960

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	JAN.- SEPT. 1960	CALENDAR YEAR ACQUIRED														BEFORE 1964		
			1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967	1966		1965	1964
OCEANIA	62	10	2	7	2	5	-	2	2	1	1	3	2	3	1	3	1	2	15
AUSTRALIA	19	1	-	6	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	6
FIJI	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
PACIFIC IS. TRUST TER	21	-	2	1	2	2	-	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	3
SOLOMON ISLANDS	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TONGA	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	
WESTERN SAMOA	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	
NORTH AMERICA	3,583	75	109	121	109	115	111	90	102	87	85	64	73	84	70	77	96	121	1,990
CANADA	994	8	29	35	35	32	40	16	17	16	21	14	8	15	12	17	23	23	607
MEXICO	2,252	65	64	76	68	65	58	62	72	58	65	46	61	64	51	52	54	80	1,199
CARIBBEAN	155	-	5	4	-	4	2	3	2	5	2	2	2	-	4	4	2	2	115
ANTIGUA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
BARBADOS, THE	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	1
BARBADOS	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
BERMUDA	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	10
BRITISH VIRGIN IS.	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
CAYMAN ISLANDS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
CUBA	27	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	22
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	65	-	2	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	61
HAITI	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
JAMAICA	12	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	6
NETHERLAND ANTILLES	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
ST. CHRIST-NEVIS	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ST. LUCIA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
ST. VINCENT & GREN.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	6	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
TURKS & CAICOS IS.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
CENTRAL AMERICA	178	2	11	6	10	14	11	5	11	6	1	2	2	5	3	4	7	5	69
COSTA RICA	10	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5
EL SALVADOR	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4
GUATEMALA	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
HONDURAS	15	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10
NICARAGUA	21	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	2	2	1	9
PANAMA	118	1	11	4	10	13	7	6	8	4	1	1	1	4	1	2	4	2	38
SOUTH AMERICA	118	1	2	4	2	4	6	4	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	5	1	77
ARGENTINA	11	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5
BOLIVIA	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRAZIL	22	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	1	11
CHILE	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	9
COLOMBIA	17	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	12
ECUADOR	13	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	8
GUYANA	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PARAGUAY	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
PERU	14	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
SURINAME	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URUGUAY	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
VENEZUELA	18	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16

TABLE 33. (CONTD.)
 ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED TO PERSONS WHO DERIVED CITIZENSHIP THROUGH
 NATURALIZATION OF PARENTS OR THROUGH MARRIAGE BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR DERIVED
 YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1968

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	CALENDAR YEAR DERIVED																	
		JAN.- SEPT. 1960	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967	1966	1965	1964	BEFORE 1964
MOZAMBIQUE	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIGERIA	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REUNION	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SENEGAL	5	1	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEYCHELLES	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIERRA LEONE	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH AFRICA	34	11	8	6	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
SUDAN	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANZANIA	23	10	4	4	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TLVASTA	4	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
UGANDA	61	35	20	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UPPER VOLTA	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBIA	6	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZIMBABWE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCEANIA	80	28	11	11	10	2	1	-	-	4	-	1	-	4	1	-	1	2	4
AUSTRALIA	35	6	5	5	6	2	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	4	-	-	1	-	2
FIJI	33	22	4	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRENCH POLYNESIA	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	5	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
PACIFIC ISLANDS TER WESTERN SANDA	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH AMERICA	3,346	346	897	541	336	239	107	61	42	61	45	73	45	41	41	27	25	25	378
CANADA	671	70	114	74	44	34	11	5	12	10	10	19	13	15	14	11	8	12	193
MEXICO	519	50	93	58	24	28	19	11	10	18	10	11	15	14	17	11	11	14	145
UNITED STATES	8	-	2	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARIBBEAN	1,894	174	665	370	243	158	64	36	14	31	22	41	15	12	7	2	8	2	28
ANTIGUA	18	1	3	4	4	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAHAMAS, THE	7	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARBADOS	35	3	9	12	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
BERMUDA	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRITISH VIRGIN IS. CAYMAN ISLANDS	10	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
CUBA	5	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DOMINICA	916	92	309	138	136	95	18	12	8	25	16	38	6	10	3	1	1	-	6
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC GRENADA	14	-	4	3	2	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUADELOUPE	78	3	21	24	8	2	3	1	2	-	2	1	4	-	-	-	1	1	5
HAITI	7	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JAMAICA	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARTINIQUE	124	5	33	28	13	18	10	6	1	3	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	2
MONTSERAT	519	59	217	119	58	23	18	5	1	3	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	7
NETHERLAND ANTILLES ST. CHRIST-NEVIS ..	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ST. LUCIA	7	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ST. VINCENT & GREN. TRINIDAD & TOBAGO TURKS & CAICOS IS.	8	1	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
ST. CHRIST-NEVIS ..	17	-	8	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
ST. LUCIA	16	-	8	6	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
ST. VINCENT & GREN. TRINIDAD & TOBAGO TURKS & CAICOS IS.	12	-	4	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL AMERICA	254	52	63	39	22	14	13	7	6	2	7	2	6	-	3	3	2	1	12
BELIZE	14	2	1	3	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COSTA RICA	33	6	8	5	1	-	2	4	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
EL SALVADOR	24	4	9	6	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUATEMALA	25	8	10	2	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
HONDURAS	56	8	14	5	4	8	5	2	4	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
NICARAGUA	19	5	2	5	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
PANAMA	77	19	19	13	2	3	2	-	-	1	3	1	2	-	2	1	1	-	8
SOUTH AMERICA	640	92	188	151	78	54	22	4	12	5	7	5	5	15	5	2	4	4	29
ARGENTINA	132	14	24	26	14	11	5	3	5	4	2	2	2	8	2	2	1	2	3
BOLIVIA	30	5	13	6	2	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRAZIL	61	3	15	13	3	5	3	-	2	2	1	2	2	2	1	-	1	-	6
CHILE	25	5	9	6	6	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLOMBIA	128	18	33	22	17	18	4	1	3	1	2	1	-	2	1	-	-	2	3
ECUADOR	32	4	7	4	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
GLYANA	154	23	37	51	26	11	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
PARAGUAY	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERU	63	6	38	10	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
SURINAME	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
URUGUAY	18	5	5	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VENEZUELA	35	8	5	2	1	2	3	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	8

Table 34
Administratively Issued Certificates of Citizenship Cancelled: Years Ended June 30, 1971-1976, July-September 1976,
and Years Ended September 30, 1977-1980

Number of certificates cancelled	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Total number	119	64	52	24	37	21	13	14	20	21	37
Citizenship acquired at birth abroad	119	62	51	20	37	17	13	12	20	16	37
Certificate illegally obtained	10	7	4	4	2	9	-	-	12	8	17
Certificate fraudulently obtained	109	55	47	16	35	8	13	12	8	8	20
Citizenship derived through parentage or marriage	-	2	1	4	-	4	-	2	-	5	-
Certificate illegally obtained	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-
Certificate fraudulently obtained	-	2	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	5	-

Table 35
Persons Expatriated by Grounds and Year Reports Received: Years Ended June 30, 1971-1976, July-September 1976,
and Years Ended September 30, 1977-1980

Grounds	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Total number	1,618	1,634	1,250	1,522	1,843	1,651	723	1,503	2,051	1,168	1,833
Voting in a foreign political election or plebiscite ¹	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continuous residence in a state by dual national who sought benefits of Section 350, Immigration and Nationality Act	-	-	3	5	28	26	6	6	5	-	-
Residence in a foreign state under treaties and conventions ²	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Naturalization in a foreign state	955	1,051	819	976	1,238	1,224	548	1,183	1,534	915	1,601
Entering or serving in the armed forces of a foreign state	21	9	4	10	22	8	1	3	6	1	-
Renunciation of nationality	510	423	320	311	209	197	84	166	276	105	34
Taking an oath of allegiance in a foreign state	106	146	101	215	332	188	82	142	228	145	196
Accepting or performing duties under a foreign state	16	5	3	5	14	8	2	3	2	2	1
Other grounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹ The Supreme Court decision on *Afroyim v. Rusk* (387 U.S. 253, May 29, 1967) ruled as unconstitutional the law providing for a loss of citizenship for voting in a foreign political election.

² Naturalized U.S. citizen expatriated in countries with which the United States has treaties or conventions providing on a reciprocal basis for loss of nationality through extended residence in the country of original citizenship.

Table 36
Aliens Excluded from the United States by Cause: Years Ended June 30, 1892-1976, July-September 1976, and Years Ended
September 30, 1977-1980

[From 1941-1953, figures represent all exclusions at sea and air ports and exclusions of aliens seeking entry for 30 days or longer at land ports. After 1953, includes aliens excluded after formal hearings.]

Period	Total	Causes									
		Subversive or anarchistic	Criminal	Immoral	Mental or Physical defects	Likely to become public charge	Stowaway	Attempted entry without inspection or without proper documents	Contract laborer	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Miscellaneous
1892-1980	630,493	1,369	12,722	8,209	82,590	219,399	16,240	189,983	41,941	13,679	44,361
1892-1900	22,515	-	65	89	1,309	15,070	-	-	5,792	-	190
1901-1910	108,211	10	1,681	1,277	24,425	63,311	-	-	12,991	-	4,516
1911-1920	178,109	27	4,353	4,824	42,129	90,045	1,904	-	15,417	5,083	14,327
1921-1930	189,307	9	2,082	1,281	11,044	37,175	8,447	94,084	6,274	8,202	20,709
1931-1940	68,217	5	1,261	253	1,530	12,519	2,126	47,858	1,235	258	1,172
1941-1950	30,263	60	1,134	80	1,021	1,072	3,182	22,441	219	108	946
1941	2,929	-	92	13	73	328	227	2,076	40	8	72
1942	1,833	-	70	10	51	161	252	1,207	26	9	47
1943	1,495	1	68	6	63	96	77	1,106	26	8	44
1944	1,642	-	63	8	92	107	155	1,109	28	21	59
1945	2,341	-	87	4	111	56	161	1,805	18	23	76
1946	2,942	2	87	3	65	33	361	2,294	13	4	80
1947	4,771	-	139	3	124	70	902	3,316	19	11	187
1948	4,905	1	142	5	205	67	709	3,690	11	2	73
1949	3,834	25	187	12	112	99	216	2,970	26	9	178
1950	3,571	31	199	16	125	55	122	2,868	12	13	130
1951-1960	20,585	1,098	1,735	361	956	149	376	14,657	13	26	1,214
1951	3,784	29	337	15	337	78	121	2,783	1	3	80
1952	2,944	9	285	10	67	11	74	2,378	5	3	102
1953	3,637	48	266	27	130	15	47	2,937	3	-	164
1954	3,313	111	296	65	127	16	2	2,432	-	3	261
1955	2,667	89	206	124	113	9	15	1,832	-	4	275
1956	1,709	117	169	64	87	14	10	1,079	-	5	164
1957	907	302	91	30	40	2	14	348	3	7	70
1958	733	255	51	18	21	1	35	299	1	1	51
1959	480	102	19	7	18	1	34	276	-	-	23
1960	411	36	15	1	16	2	24	293	-	-	24
1961-1970	4,831	128	171	24	145	27	175	3,706	-	2	453
1961	743	21	21	3	7	1	29	634	-	-	27
1962	388	13	24	2	23	1	17	280	-	2	26
1963	309	11	17	2	22	4	19	216	-	-	18
1964	421	16	13	4	18	-	10	343	-	-	17
1965	429	12	18	4	19	2	17	333	-	-	24
1966	512	10	20	2	21	1	16	415	-	-	27
1967	468	13	22	3	10	-	13	322	-	-	85
1968	460	7	13	1	13	6	17	323	-	-	80
1969	525	14	12	1	8	6	15	393	-	-	76
1970	576	11	11	2	4	6	22	447	-	-	73
1971-1980	8,455	32	240	20	31	31	30	7,237	-	-	834
1971	655	11	18	1	11	2	21	536	-	-	55
1972	617	8	18	5	5	3	4	511	-	-	63
1973	504	2	10	1	5	6	-	415	-	-	65
1974	589	4	16	-	2	3	-	451	-	-	113
1975	994	-	29	3	4	5	1	854	-	-	98
1976	1,228	-	23	1	1	7	-	1,122	-	-	74
1976 TQ	318	-	1	-	-	-	-	288	-	-	29
1977	1,035	-	45	2	3	2	1	865	-	-	117
1978	906	1	25	3	-	1	-	798	-	-	86
1979	937	4	25	1	-	2	2	817	-	-	78
1980	672	2	30	3	-	-	1	580	-	-	56

TABLE 37
ALIENS EXCLUDED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND CAUSE
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	CAUSES										
		SUBVER- SIVE OR ANARCH- ISTIC	CRIMI- NAL	IMPO- RAL	VIOLA- TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	LIKELY TO BECOME PUBLIC CHARGE	PRE- VIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	STOW- AWAY	ATTEMPTED ENTRY WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	ATTEMPTED ENTRY WITHOUT PROPER DOCUMENTS	MISCEL- LANEOUS
ALL COUNTRIES ...	672	2	30	3	36	-	-	5	1	179	401	15
EUROPE	45	-	6	1	2	-	-	-	-	3	33	-
ALBANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANDORRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AUSTRIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BELGIUM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULGARIA	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DENMARK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESTONIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FINLAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRANCE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
GERMANY	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
GIBRALTAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GREECE	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
HUNGARY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ICELAND	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
IRELAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ITALY	7	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	-
LATVIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIECHTENSTEIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LITHUANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUXEMBOURG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEXICO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORWAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
POLAND	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PORTUGAL	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
ROMANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
SAN MARINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SPAIN	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SWEDEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SWITZERLAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
U.S.S.R.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
UNITED KINGDOM	11	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-
YUGOSLAVIA	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASIA	89	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	79	2
AFGHANISTAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAHRAIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BANGLADESH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BHUTAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRUNEI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BURMA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	-
CHRISTMAS ISLAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COCOS ISLANDS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CYPRUS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HONG KONG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDIA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
INDONESIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IRAN	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	21	-
IRAQ	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ISRAEL	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
JAPAN	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
JORDAN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
KAMPUCHEA	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
KOREA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KUWAIT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEBANON	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
MACAU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALAYSIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
MALDIVES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEPAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAKISTAN	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
PHILIPPINES	35	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	32	-
QATAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAUDI ARABIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
SINGAPORE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SRI LANKA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SYRIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THAILAND	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
TURKEY	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YEMEN (ADEN)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YEMEN (SANA'A)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-

TABLE 37-(CONTD.)
ALIENS EXCLUDED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND CAUSE
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	SUPER- SIVE OR ANARCH- ISTIC	CRIMI- NAL	IMMORAL	VICLA- TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	C A U S E S			ATTEMPTED ENTRY WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	ATTEMPTED ENTRY WITHOUT PROPER DOCUMENTS	MISCEL- LANEOUS
							LIKELY TO RECCME PUBLIC CHARGE	PRE- VIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	STOW- AWAY			
AFRICA	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	20	-
ALGERIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGOLA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BENIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOTSWANA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BURUNDI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMEROON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAPE VERDE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHAD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMOROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONGO	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
DJIBOUTI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EGYPT	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
EQUATORIAL GUINEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ETHIOPIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FR.SC. & ANTARCTIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GABON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GAMBIA, THE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GHANA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
GUINEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUINEA-BISSAU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IVORY COAST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
KENYA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
LESOTHO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIBERIA	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-
LIBYA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
MADAGASCAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAURITANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAURITIUS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
MOROCCO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mozambique	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAMIBIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIGER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIGERIA	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-
REUNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RWANDA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ST. HELENA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAO TOME & PRINCIPE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SENEGAL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
SEYCHELLES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIERRA LEONE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
SOMALIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH AFRICA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUDAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SWAZILAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANZANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOGO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUNISIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UGANDA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UPPER VOLTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAHARA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAIRE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZIMBABWE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 37-(CONTD.)
ALIENS EXCLUDED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND CAUSE
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	C A U S E S										
		SUBVER- SIVE OR ANARCH- ISTIC	CRIMI- NAL	IMMORAL	VIOLA- TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	LIKELY TO BECOME PUBLIC CHARGE	PRE- VIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	STOW- AWAY	ATTEMPTED ENTRY WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	ATTEMPTED ENTRY WITHOUT PROPER DOCUMENTS	MISCEL- LANEOUS
OCEANIA	13	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	1
AMERICAN SAMOA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AUSTRALIA	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
COOK ISLANDS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIJI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FR. POLYNESTIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIRIBATI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAURU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW CALEDONIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC IS. TR. TER.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PITCAIRN ISLANDS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOLOMON ISLANDS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TONGA	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	
TUVALU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VANUATU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMOA	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	
NORTH AMERICA	441	1	21	2	25	-	2	-	140	241	9	
CANADA	61	1	19	1	9	-	-	-	4	26	1	
GREENLAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MEXICO	151	-	1	-	12	-	2	-	5	126	5	
ST. PIERRE & MIQUEL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
UNITED STATES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
CARIBBEAN	218	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	120	80	3	
ANGUILLA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ANTIGUA	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	
BAHAMAS, THE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BARBADOS	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	
BERMUDA	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CAYMAN ISLANDS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CUBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DOMINICA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	41	-	
GRENADA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
GUADELOUPE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HAITI	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	9	1	
JAMAICA	59	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	34	22	-	
MARTINIQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MONTSERRAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NETH. ANTILLES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PUERTO RICO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ST. CHRISTOPHERS	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	
ST. LUCIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
ST. VINCENT & GRE.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	13	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	8	3	1	
TURKS & CAICOS IS.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
US VIRGIN ISLANDS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CENTRAL AMERICA	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	9	-	
BELIZE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	
COSTA RICA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
EL SALVADOR	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	
GUATEMALA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	
HONDURAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NICARAGUA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PANAMA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SOUTH AMERICA	60	-	-	-	9	-	2	-	28	18	3	
ARGENTINA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BOLIVIA	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	
BRAZIL	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	
CHILE	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	
COLOMBIA	14	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	2	4	-	
ECUADOR	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	1	
FALKLAND ISLANDS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FRENCH GUYANA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
GUYANA	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	4	2	
PARAGUAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PERU	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	
SURINAME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
URUGUAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
VENEZUELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
UNKNOWN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Table 38

Aliens Apprehended, Aliens Deported, and Aliens Required to Depart: Years Ended June 30, 1892-1976, July-September 1976,
and Years Ended September 30, 1977-1980

Period	Aliens apprehended ¹	Aliens expelled		
		Total	Aliens deported	Aliens required to depart ²
1892-1980	15,181,954	14,922,122	820,834	14,101,488
1892-1900	—	3,127	3,127	—
1901-1910	—	11,558	11,558	—
1911-1920	—	27,912	27,912	—
1921-1930	128,484	164,390	92,157	72,233
1931-1940	147,457	210,416	117,086	93,330
1931	22,276	29,861	18,142	11,719
1932	22,735	30,201	19,426	10,775
1933	20,949	30,212	19,865	10,347
1934	10,319	16,889	8,879	8,010
1935	11,016	16,297	8,319	7,978
1936	11,728	17,446	9,195	8,251
1937	13,054	17,617	8,829	8,788
1938	12,851	18,553	9,275	9,278
1939	12,037	17,792	8,202	9,590
1940	10,492	15,548	6,954	8,594
1941-1950	1,377,210	1,581,774	110,849	1,470,925
1941	11,294	10,938	4,407	6,531
1942	11,784	10,613	3,709	6,904
1943	11,175	16,154	4,207	11,947
1944	31,174	39,449	7,179	32,270
1945	69,164	80,760	11,270	69,490
1946	99,691	116,320	14,375	101,945
1947	193,657	214,543	18,663	195,880
1948	192,779	217,555	20,371	197,184
1949	288,253	296,337	20,040	276,297
1950	468,339	579,105	6,628	572,477
1951-1960	3,598,949	4,013,547	129,887	3,883,660
1951	509,040	686,713	13,544	673,169
1952	³ 543,535	723,959	20,181	703,778
1953	885,687	905,236	19,845	885,391
1954	1,089,583	1,101,228	26,951	1,074,277
1955	254,096	247,797	15,028	232,769
1956	87,696	88,188	7,297	80,891
1957	59,918	68,461	5,082	63,379
1958	53,474	67,742	7,142	60,600
1959	45,336	64,598	7,988	56,610
1960	70,684	59,625	6,829	52,796
1961-1970	1,608,356	1,430,902	96,374	1,334,528
1961	88,823	59,821	7,438	52,383
1962	92,758	61,801	7,637	54,164
1963	88,712	76,846	7,454	69,392
1964	86,597	81,788	8,746	73,042
1965	110,371	105,406	10,143	95,263
1966	138,520	132,851	9,168	123,683
1967	161,608	151,603	9,260	142,343
1968	212,057	189,082	9,130	179,952
1969	283,557	251,463	10,605	240,858
1970	345,353	320,241	16,893	303,348

Table 38 (Cont'd)
Aliens Apprehended, Aliens Deported, and Aliens Required to Depart: Years Ended June 30, 1892-1976, July-September 1976,
and Years Ended September 30, 1977-1980--Continued

Period	Aliens apprehended ¹	Aliens expelled		
		Total	Aliens deported	Aliens required to depart ²
1971-1980	8,321,498	7,478,496	231,684	7,246,812
1971	420,126	387,713	17,639	370,074
1972	505,949	467,193	16,266	450,927
1973	655,968	584,847	16,842	568,005
1974	788,145	737,564	18,824	718,740
1975	766,600	679,252	23,438	655,814
1976	875,915	793,092	27,998	765,094
1976 TQ	221,824	199,207	8,927	190,280
1977	1,042,215	897,243	30,228	867,015
1978	1,057,977	1,003,886	28,371	975,515
1979	1,076,418	992,025	25,888	966,137
1980	910,361	736,474	17,263	719,211

¹ Aliens apprehended first recorded in 1925. Prior to 1960, represents total aliens actually apprehended. Since 1960, figures are for total deportable aliens located, including nonwillful crewmen violators.

² Aliens required to depart first recorded in 1927.

³ Adjustment made for 1952.

TABLE 39 -
ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

(ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART TOTALLED 719,211 (SEE TABLE 38). THIS TABLE DOES NOT INCLUDE 8,013 REQUIRED DEPARTURES OF CREWMEN WHO WERE TECHNICAL VIOLATORS AND 669,408 DIRECT REQUIRED DEPARTURES UNDER SAFEGUARDS--CHIEFLY MEXICANS WHO ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION.)

NATIONALITY	TOTAL	C A U S E S									
		CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	VIOLA- TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	PRE- VIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCU- MENTS	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CON- DITIONS OF NONIMMIGRANT STATUS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	PUBLIC CHARGE	MISCEL- LANEOUS
ALL COUNTRIES ...	41,791	92	5	22	4	50	1,291	18,477	21,840	2	8
EUROPE	3,886	11	-	4	2	5	68	3,516	280	-	-
ALBANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANDORRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AUSTRIA	34	-	-	-	-	-	2	32	-	-	-
BELGIUM	24	-	-	-	-	-	1	22	1	-	-
BULGARIA	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	13	1	-	-	-	1	1	10	-	-	-
DENMARK	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	7	-	-
ESTONIA	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-
FINLAND	25	1	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-
FRANCE	172	1	-	-	-	-	2	159	10	-	-
GERMANY	252	-	-	-	-	-	5	236	11	-	-
GREECE	614	-	-	-	-	2	5	567	40	-	-
HUNGARY	23	1	-	-	1	-	1	18	2	-	-
ICELAND	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
IRELAND	61	-	-	-	-	-	1	58	2	-	-
ITALY	370	1	-	2	-	-	7	333	27	-	-
LATVIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIECHTENSTEIN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
LITHUANIA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
LUXEMBOURG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
MALTA	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
MONACO	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	80	1	-	-
NETHERLANDS	84	1	-	1	-	-	1	34	3	-	-
NORWAY	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	389	6	-	-
POLAND	399	1	-	1	1	-	2	140	9	-	-
PORTUGAL	151	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	-	-
ROMANIA	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
SAN MARINO	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	131	5	-	-
SPAIN	138	-	-	-	-	-	1	64	1	-	-
SWEDEN	66	-	-	-	-	-	1	50	3	-	-
SWITZERLAND	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	-	-
U.S.S.R.	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	-	-
UNITED KINGDOM	1,170	3	-	-	-	2	30	993	142	-	-
YUGOSLAVIA	105	-	-	-	-	-	4	95	6	-	-
ASIA	5,397	6	-	-	2	5	64	5,122	198	-	-
AFGHANISTAN	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	10	-	-
BAHRAIN	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
BANGLADESH	39	-	-	-	-	-	1	35	3	-	-
BHUTAN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
BURMA	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	-	-
CHINA	664	-	-	-	-	2	13	607	42	-	-
CYPRUS	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-
INDIA	415	1	-	-	-	-	1	397	16	-	-
INDONESIA	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	3	-	-
IRAN	1,234	1	-	-	-	1	12	1,203	17	-	-
IRAQ	30	-	-	-	-	-	1	28	1	-	-
ISRAEL	148	-	-	-	-	-	1	142	5	-	-
JAPAN	428	-	-	-	-	1	1	412	14	-	-
JORDAN	86	-	-	-	-	-	2	80	4	-	-
KAMPUCHEA	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-
KOREA	275	1	-	-	1	-	11	254	8	-	-
KUWAIT	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-
LAOS	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
LEBANON	144	-	-	-	-	-	-	138	6	-	-
MALAYSIA	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	1	-	-
MALDIVES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEPAL	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
OMAN	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	177	8	-	-
PAKISTAN	189	1	-	-	-	1	2	177	8	-	-
PHILIPPINES	1,172	1	-	-	1	-	15	1,116	39	-	-
QATAR	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
SAUDI ARABIA	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	3	-	-
SINGAPORE	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-
SRI LANKA	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	1	-	-
SYRIA	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	1	-	-
THAILAND	213	1	-	-	-	-	2	202	8	-	-
TURKEY	87	-	-	-	-	-	1	85	1	-	-
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
VIETNAM	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	-	-
YEMEN (ADEN)	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
YEMEN (SANA'A)	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-

TABLE 30 (CONTD.)
ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

(ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART TOTALLED 719,211 (SEE TABLE 38). THIS TABLE DOES NOT INCLUDE 8,013 REQUIRED DEPARTURES OF CREWMEN WHO WERE TECHNICAL VIOLATORS AND 669,408 DIRECT REQUIRED DEPARTURES UNDER SAFEGUARDS--CHIEFLY MEXICANS WHO ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION.)

NATIONALITY	TOTAL	C A U S E S							ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	PUBLIC CHARGE	MISCELLANEOUS
		CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	VIOLA-TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	PRE-VIDU-SLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCU-MENTS	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CON-DITIONS OF NONMIGRANT STATUS			
AFRICA	672	3	1	-	-	-	8	634	26	-	-
ALGERIA	24	-	1	-	-	-	-	22	1	-	-
ANGOLA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BENTIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOTSWANA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
BURUNDI	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
CAHEROOD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAPE VERDE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
CHAD	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
COMOROS	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
CONGO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DJIBOUTI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EGYPT	114	-	-	-	-	-	1	111	2	-	-
EQUATORIAL GUINEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ETHIOPIA	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	1	-	-
GABON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GAMBIA THE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GHANA	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	79	2	-	-
GUINEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUINEA-BISSAU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IVORY COAST	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
KENYA	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-
LESOTHO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIBERIA	25	1	-	-	-	-	-	22	1	-	-
LIBYA	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	1	-	-
MADAGASCAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAURITANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAURITIUS	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
MOROCCO	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-
MOZAMBIQUE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
NAMIBIA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
NIGER	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
NIGERIA	161	-	-	-	-	-	5	146	10	-	-
RWANDA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
SAO TOME & PRINCIPE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
SENEGAL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
SEYCHELLES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
SIERRA LEONE	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	2	-	-
SOMALIA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
SOUTH AFRICA	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	2	-	-
SUDAN	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	11	1	-	-
SWAZILAND	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
TANZANIA	0	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	-	-
TOGO	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
TUNISIA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
UGANDA	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-
UPPER VOLTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAIRE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
ZAMBIA	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
ZIMBABWE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCEANIA	271	-	-	-	-	-	4	252	15	-	-
AUSTRALIA	84	-	-	-	-	-	1	80	3	-	-
FIJI	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	3	-	-
KIRIBATI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAURU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC IS. TR. TER.	30	-	-	-	-	-	2	24	5	-	-
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOLOMON ISLANDS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TONGA	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUVALU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	1	-	-
VANUATU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMOA	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	2	-	-
NORTH AMERICA	27,567	63	2	16	-	37	1,067	5,462	20,410	2	8
CANADA	690	22	-	8	-	7	102	484	85	-	2
MEXICO	15,777	32	2	7	-	28	744	2,188	12,722	1	5
CARIBBEAN	2,950	2	-	1	-	2	152	2,247	545	-	1
BAHAMAS, THE	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	1	-	-
ANTIGUA-BARRUDA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARBADOS	142	-	-	-	-	-	-	152	3	-	-
CUBA	53	-	-	-	-	-	7	24	29	-	-
DOMINICA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	969	1	-	-	-	1	75	609	283	-	-
GRENADA	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAITI	717	1	-	1	-	-	3	44	-	-	-
JAMAICA	653	-	-	-	-	1	27	545	141	-	-
ST. LUCIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79	-	-
ST. VINCENT & GREN.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	300	-	-	-	-	-	10	280	-	-	-
CENTRAL AMERICA	8,150	7	-	-	-	-	67	1,047	7,028	1	1
BELIZE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COSTA RICA	159	-	-	-	-	-	2	143	13	-	-
EL SALVADOR	4,976	-	-	-	-	-	-	221	4,721	-	-
GUATEMALA	2,114	4	-	-	-	-	22	194	1,892	-	-
HONDURAS	431	-	-	-	-	-	4	198	229	-	-
NICARAGUA	364	-	-	-	-	-	1	208	155	-	-
PANAMA	106	-	-	-	-	-	7	81	10	-	-
SOUTH AMERICA	3,995	9	2	2	-	3	80	2,988	911	-	-
ARGENTINA	267	-	1	-	-	-	-	223	40	-	-
BOLIVIA	118	-	1	-	-	-	-	112	5	-	-
BRAZIL	168	-	-	-	-	-	-	160	8	-	-
CHILE	199	-	-	-	-	-	7	169	21	-	-
COLOMBIA	1,255	5	-	2	-	-	24	861	363	-	-
ECUADOR	749	-	-	-	-	3	22	451	273	-	-
GUYANA	336	2	-	-	-	-	20	271	43	-	-
PARAGUAY	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	4	-	-
PERU	537	-	-	-	-	-	-	409	124	-	-
SURINAME	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
URUGUAY	131	-	-	-	-	-	-	111	20	-	-
VENEZUELA	215	-	-	-	-	-	-	205	10	-	-
U.S. POSSESSIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 39 - (CONTD.)
 ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE
 YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

(ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART TOTALED 719,211 (SEE TABLE 38). THIS TABLE DOES NOT INCLUDE 8,013 REQUIRED DEPARTURES OF CREWMEN WHO WERE TECHNICAL VIOLATORS AND 669,408 DIRECT REQUIRED DEPARTURES UNDER SAFEGUARDS--CHIEFLY MEXICANS WHO ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION.)

NATIONALITY	TOTAL	C A U S E S									
		CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	VIOLA- TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	PRE- VIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCU- MENTS	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CON- DITIONS OF NONIMMIGRANT STATUS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	PUBLIC CHARGE	MISCEL- LANEOUS
STATELESS + NOT REPORTED	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
 IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TABLE 40
ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION AND CAUSE
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

(ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART TOTALLED 719,211 (SEE TABLE 38). THIS TABLE DOES NOT INCLUDE 8,013 REQUIRED DEPARTURES OF CREWMEN WHO WERE TECHNICAL VIOLATORS AND 669,408 DIRECT REQUIRED DEPARTURES UNDER SAFEGUARDS--CHIEFLY MEXICANS WHO ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION.)

COUNTRY OF DESTINATION	TOTAL	C A U S E S									
		CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	VIOLA- TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	PRE- VIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCU- MENTS	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CON- DITIONS OF NONIMMIGRANT STATUS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	PUBLIC CHARGE	MISCEL- LANEOUS
ALL COUNTRIES ...	41,791	92	5	22	4	50	1,291	18,477	21,840	2	8
EUROPE	3,189	4	1	3	2	1	34	3,030	114	-	-
ALBANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANDORRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AUSTRIA	29	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
BELGIUM	59	-	-	-	-	-	1	28	-	-	-
BULGARIA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	1	-	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
DENMARK	62	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	-	-
ESTONIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	1	-	-
FINLAND	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-
FRANCE	221	1	-	-	-	-	2	208	10	-	-
GERMANY	336	-	-	-	-	-	2	325	9	-	-
GIBRALTAR	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-
GREECE	367	-	-	-	-	1	4	339	23	-	-
HUNGARY	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	8	1	-	-
ICELAND	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
IRELAND	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	2	-	-
ITALY	302	1	-	2	-	-	7	279	13	-	-
LATVIA	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
LIECHTENSTEIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LITHUANIA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
LUXEMBOURG	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
MALTA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
MONACO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS	90	1	-	1	-	-	2	75	1	-	-
NORWAY	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	3	-	-
POLAND	341	-	-	-	1	-	-	336	3	-	-
PORTUGAL	113	-	-	-	-	-	1	107	5	-	-
ROMANIA	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
SAN MARINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SPAIN	110	-	1	-	-	-	1	113	3	-	-
SWEDEN	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	1	-	-
SWITZERLAND	73	-	-	-	-	-	1	70	2	-	-
U.S.S.R.	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
UNITED KINGDOM	816	1	-	-	-	-	7	777	31	-	-
YUGOSLAVIA	65	-	-	-	-	-	2	58	5	-	-
ASIA	4,382	5	-	-	2	2	54	4,169	150	-	-
AFGHANISTAN	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	6	-	-
BAHRAIN	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
BANGLADESH	25	-	-	-	-	-	1	22	2	-	-
BHUTAN	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
BRUNEI	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
BURMA	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
CHINA	361	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
CHRISTMAS ISLAND	3	-	-	-	-	-	4	340	17	-	-
COCOS ISLAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
CYPRUS	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
HONG KONG	155	-	-	-	-	-	4	141	10	-	-
INDIA	307	1	-	-	-	-	5	290	11	-	-
INDONESIA	30	-	-	-	-	-	1	27	2	-	-
IRAN	836	1	-	-	-	1	7	815	12	-	-
IRAQ	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-
ISRAEL	131	-	-	-	-	-	-	126	5	-	-
JAPAN	438	1	-	-	-	-	1	417	19	-	-
JORDAN	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	4	-	-
KAMPUCHEA	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
KOREA	285	-	-	-	-	-	11	263	11	-	-
KUWAIT	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-
LAOS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
LEBANON	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	96	5	-	-
MACAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALAYSIA	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	1	-	-
MALDIVES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEPAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OMAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAKISTAN	141	1	-	-	-	1	2	134	3	-	-
PHILIPPINES	1,054	1	-	-	1	-	14	1,008	30	-	-
QATAR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
SAUDI ARABIA	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	4	-	-
SINGAPORE	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-
SRI LANKA	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	1	-	-
SYRIA	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	-
THAILAND	194	-	-	-	1	-	3	186	4	-	-
TURKEY	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	1	-	-
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
VIETNAM	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
YEMEN (ADEN)	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
YEMEN (SANA'A)	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-

TABLE 40 (CONTD.)
ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION AND CAUSE
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

(ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART TOTALLED 719,211 (SEE TABLE 38). THIS TABLE DOES NOT INCLUDE 8,013 REQUIRED DEPARTURES OF CREWMEN WHO WERE TECHNICAL VIOLATORS AND 669,408 DIRECT REQUIRED DEPARTURES UNDER SAFEGUARDS--CHIEFLY MEXICANS WHO ENTERED WITHOUT (INSPECTION).)

COUNTRY OF DESTINATION	TOTAL	C A U S E S									
		CRIMINAL	INNORAL	VIOLA- TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	PRE- VIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCU- MENTS	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CON- DITIONS OF NONIMMIGRANT STATUS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	PUBLIC CHARGE	MISCEL- LANEOUS
AFRICA	505	3	-	-	-	-	7	474	21	-	-
ALGERIA	15	-	-	-	-	-	14	1	-	-	
ANGOLA	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
BENIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BOTSWANA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	
BURUNDI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CAMEROON	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	
CAPE VERDE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	
CENTRAL AFRICAN EMP.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
CHAD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COMOROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CONGO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DJIBOUTI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
EGYPT	94	-	-	-	-	1	91	2	-	-	
EQUATORIAL GUINEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ETHIOPIA	11	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	-	-	
FR. SO. & ANTARCTIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
GABON	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
GAMBIA, THE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
GHANA	58	-	-	-	-	-	57	1	-	-	
GUINEA	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
GUINEA-BISSAU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
IVORY COAST	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	
KENYA	23	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	
LESOTHO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
LIBERIA	22	-	-	-	-	1	20	1	-	-	
LIBYA	22	-	-	-	-	-	21	1	-	-	
MADAGASCAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MALAWI	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
MALI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MAURITANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MAURITIUS	5	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	
MOROCCO	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	
MOZAMBIQUE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
NAMIBIA	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	
NIGER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NIGERIA	134	-	-	-	-	3	123	8	-	-	
REUNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RWANDA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ST. HELENA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SAO TOME & PRINCIPE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
SENEGAL	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	
SEYCHELLES	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
SIERRA LEONE	27	-	-	-	-	-	25	2	-	-	
SOMALIA	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	
SOUTH AFRICA	17	-	-	-	-	-	16	1	-	-	
SUDAN	8	1	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	
SWAZILAND	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
TANZANIA	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	
TOGO	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
TUNISIA	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	
UGANDA	10	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	
UPPER VOLTA	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	
WESTERN SAHARA	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
ZAIRE	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	
ZAMBIA	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	
ZIMBABWE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

TABLE 40 (CONTD.)
ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION AND CAUSE
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

(ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART TOTALLED 719,211 (SEE TABLE 38). THIS TABLE DOES NOT INCLUDE 8,013 REQUIRED DEPARTURES OF CREWMEN WHO WERE TECHNICAL VIOLATORS AND 669,408 DIRECT REQUIRED DEPARTURES UNDER SAFEGUARDS--CHIEFLY MEXICANS WHO ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION.)

COUNTRY OF DESTINATION	TOTAL	C A U S E S									
		CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	VIOLA-TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	PRE-VIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER OCCU-PMENTS	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CON-DITIONS OF NONIMMIGRANT STATUS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	PUBLIC CHARGE	MISCEL-LANEOUS
OCEANIA	259	-	-	-	-	-	4	240	11	-	-
AMERICAN SAMOA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AUSTRALIA	77	-	-	-	-	-	1	75	1	-	-
COOK ISLANDS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIJI	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	3	-	-
FR. POLYNESIA	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
GUAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIRIBATI	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
NAURU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW CALEDONIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	37	-	-	-	-	-	2	34	1	-	-
PACIFIC IS. TR. TER.	36	-	-	-	-	-	1	31	4	-	-
PAPUA NEW GUINEA ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PITCAIRN ISLANDS ...	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
SOLOMON ISLANDS ...	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
TONGA	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	-
TUVALU	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
VANUATU	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMOA	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	2	-	-
NORTH AMERICA	30,586	68	2	17	-	47	1,145	8,404	20,893	2	8
CANADA	5,897	36	-	9	-	15	284	3,759	1,789	1	4
GREENLAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEXICO	15,036	25	2	7	-	26	736	2,244	11,992	-	4
ST. PIERRE & MIQUEL.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNITED STATES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARTBREAN	1,916	1	-	1	-	4	60	1,528	322	-	-
ANGUILLA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
ANTIGUA	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	6	-	-
BAHAMAS, THE	93	-	-	1	-	-	-	83	8	-	-
BARBADOS	179	-	-	-	-	-	8	167	4	-	-
BERMUDA	18	-	-	-	-	-	1	17	-	-	-
BRIT. VIRGIN IS. ...	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	-
CAYMAN ISLANDS ...	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
CUBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DOMINICA	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	560	-	-	-	-	1	28	305	226	-	-
GRENADA	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	1	-	-
GUADELOUPE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	-	-
HAITI	239	1	-	-	-	-	4	215	19	-	-
JAMAICA	397	-	-	-	-	1	12	348	36	-	-
MARTINIQUE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-
MONTSERRAT	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
NETH. ANTILLES ...	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	1	-	-
PUERTO RICO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ST. CHRIST.-NEVIS.	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	6	-	-
ST. LUCIA	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	1	-	-
ST. VINCENT & GRE.	13	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	-	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO.	213	-	-	-	-	-	5	200	8	-	-
TURKS & CAICOS IS.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
US VIRGIN ISLANDS.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL AMERICA	7,737	6	-	-	-	2	65	873	6,790	1	-
BELIZE	138	1	-	-	-	1	12	58	66	-	-
COSTA RICA	126	-	-	-	-	-	2	111	12	1	-
EL SALVADOR	4,653	3	-	-	-	-	23	144	4,483	-	-
GUATEMALA	2,067	1	-	-	-	-	17	164	1,885	-	-
HONDURAS	323	1	-	-	-	-	3	135	184	-	-
NICARAGUA	323	-	-	-	-	-	1	180	142	-	-
PANAMA	197	-	-	-	-	1	7	81	18	-	-
SOUTH AMERICA	2,760	6	2	2	-	-	46	2,075	629	-	-
ARGENTINA	186	-	1	-	-	-	1	158	26	-	-
BOLIVIA	95	-	1	-	-	-	1	88	5	-	-
BRAZIL	138	-	-	-	-	-	1	132	5	-	-
CHILE	139	1	-	-	-	-	6	116	16	-	-
COLOMBIA	814	4	-	2	-	-	9	553	246	-	-
ECUADOR	442	-	-	-	-	-	13	281	188	-	-
FALKLAND ISLANDS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRENCH GUIANA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
GUYANA	234	1	-	-	-	-	11	191	31	-	-
PARAGUAY	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	1	-	-
PERU	356	-	-	-	-	-	2	264	90	-	-
SURINAME	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
URUGUAY	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	77	12	-	-
VENEZUELA	206	-	-	-	-	-	1	196	9	-	-
UNKNOWN	114	6	-	-	-	-	1	85	22	-	-

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TABLE 41
ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND CAUSE
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED	TOTAL	SUBVER- SIVE OR ANARCH- ISTIC	C A U S E S							ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	MISCEL- LANEUS
			CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	VIOLA- TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	PRE- VIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER OCCU- MENTS	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CON- DITIONS OF NONIMMIGRANT STATUS		
ALL COUNTRIES ...	17,262	-	197	4	184	-	130	483	1,759	14,493	12
EUROPE	394	-	15	-	9	-	4	19	283	64	-
ALBANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANDORRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AUSTRIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
BELGIUM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULGARIA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DENMARK	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
ESTONIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FINLAND	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
FRANCE	21	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	11	6	-
GERMANY	39	-	5	-	-	-	1	2	30	1	-
GIBRALTAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GREECE	142	-	2	-	-	-	1	5	110	24	-
HUNGARY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ICELAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IRELAND	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
ITALY	22	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	11	8	-
LATVIA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
LIECHTENSTEIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LITHUANIA	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUXEMBOURG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MONACO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-
NORWAY	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
POLAND	17	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	16	-	-
PORTUGAL	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-
ROMANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN MARINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SPAIN	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	4	-
SWEDEN	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
SWITZERLAND	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
U.S.S.R.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
UNITED KINGDOM	83	-	7	-	5	-	1	5	51	14	-
YUGOSLAVIA	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	3	-
ASIA	530	-	2	-	10	-	6	19	444	49	-
AFGHANISTAN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
BAHRAIN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
BANGLADESH	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-
BHUTAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRUNEI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BURMA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
CHINA	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	3	-
CHRISTMAS ISLAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COCOS ISLAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CYPRUS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
HONG KONG	41	-	-	-	2	-	3	4	27	5	-
INDIA	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	38	7	-
INDONESIA	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	-
IRAN	170	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	155	12	-
IRAQ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ISRAEL	13	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	9	1	-
JAPAN	16	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	12	3	-
JORDAN	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	2	-
KAMPUCHEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KOREA	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	1	-
KUWAIT	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
LAOS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEBANON	11	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	7	-	-
MACAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALAYSIA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
MALDIVES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEPAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OMAN	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-
PAKISTAN	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	23	2	-
PHILIPPINES	52	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	37	10	-
QATAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAUDI ARABIA	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
SINGAPORE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
SRI LANKA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
SYRIA	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-
THAILAND	24	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	21	1	-
TURKEY	10	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	6	-	-
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
VIETNAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YEMEN (ADEN)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YEMEN (SANAA)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 43. (CONTD.)
ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND CAUSE
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED	TOTAL	SUBVER- SIVE OR ANARCH- ISTIC	CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	C A U S E S					MISCEL- LANEOUS
					VIOLA- TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	PRE- VIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCU- MENTS	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CON- DITIONS OF NON IMMIGRANT STATUS	
AFRICA	178	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALGERIA	9	-	1	-	1	-	2	6	148	20
ANGOLA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4
RENIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
BOTSWANA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BURUNDI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMEROON	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAPE VERDE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
CENTRAL AFRICAN EMP. CHAD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
CONOROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONGO	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DJIBOUTI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
EGYPT	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EQUATORIAL GUINEA ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
ETHIOPIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FR. SO. & ANTARCTIC ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
GABON	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GAMBIA, THE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
GHANA	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
GUINEA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	1
GUINEA-BISSAU	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
IVORY COAST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
KENYA	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
LESOTHO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
LIBERIA	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIBYA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1
MADAGASCAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
MALAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAURITANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAURITIUS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MOROCCO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
MOZAMBIQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAMIBIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIGER	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
NIGERIA	95	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
REUNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	80	10
RWANDA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ST. HELENA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAO TOME & PRINCIPE ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SENEGAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEYCHELLES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIERRA LEONE	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1
SOMALIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH AFRICA	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
SUDAN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
SWAZILAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANZANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOGO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUNISIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UGANDA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UPPER VOLTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAHARA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAIRE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ZAMBIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZIMBABWE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCEANIA	43	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	33	5
AMERICAN SAMOA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AUSTRALIA	13	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	7	3
COOK ISLANDS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIJI	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
FR. POLYNESIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIRIBATI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAURU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW CALEDONIA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC IS. TR. TER.	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	10	1
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PITCAIRN ISLANDS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOLOMON ISLANDS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
TONGA	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	-
TUVALU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VANUATU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMOA	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1

TABLE 41. (CONTD.)
ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND CAUSE
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED	TOTAL	SUBVER- SIVE OR ANARCH- ISTIC	CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	VIOLA- TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	C A U S E S					MISCEL- LANEOUS
						MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	PRE- VIOLUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCU- MENTS	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CON- DITIONS OF NONIMMIGRANT STATUS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	
NORTH AMERICA	15,291	-	171	4	132	-	112	421	568	13,871	12
CANADA	331	-	62	1	41	-	12	26	114	72	3
GREENLAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEXICO	11,159	-	82	1	70	-	81	331	176	10,411	7
ST. PIERRE & MIQUEL. UNITED STATES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARIBBEAN	438	-	16	-	11	-	7	27	160	277	-
ANGUILLA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIGUA	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	10	-
BAHAMAS, THE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-
BARBADOS	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
BERMUDA	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
BRIT. VIRGIN IS. . .	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-
CAYMAN ISLANDS ..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
CUBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DOMINICA	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	260	-	4	-	3	-	4	14	35	200	-
GRENADA	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
GUADELOUPE	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAITI	33	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	15	15	-
JAMAICA	101	-	3	-	3	-	-	11	53	31	-
MARTINIQUE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
MONTSERRAT	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
NETH. ANTILLES ...	7	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-
PUERTO RICO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ST. CHRIST.-NEVIS.	10	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
ST. LUCIA	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
ST. VINCENT & GRE.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO.	34	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	23	8	-
TURKS & CAICOS IS.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
US VIRGIN ISLANDS.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL AMERICA	3,303	-	11	2	10	-	12	37	118	3,111	2
BELIZE	47	-	1	-	-	-	1	10	1	34	-
COSTA RICA	24	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	12	10	-
EL SALVADOR	2,390	-	4	-	2	-	8	16	44	2,315	1
GUATEMALA	644	-	2	2	-	-	2	7	29	601	1
HONDURAS	137	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	13	120	-
NICARAGUA	20	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	3	14	-
PANAMA	41	-	2	-	3	-	-	3	16	17	-
SOUTH AMERICA	820	-	3	-	32	-	6	15	280	484	-
ARGENTINA	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	25	8	-
BOLIVIA	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-
BRAZIL	12	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	5	4	-
CHILE	59	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	30	27	-
COLOMBIA	367	-	-	-	20	-	5	6	88	248	-
ECUADOR	179	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	44	129	-
FALKLAND ISLANDS ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRENCH GUIANA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
GUYANA	25	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	16	7	-
PARAGUAY	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
PERU	97	-	2	-	3	-	-	1	46	45	-
SURINAME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URUGUAY	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	-
VENEZUELA	19	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	10	5	-
UNKNOWN	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-

TABLE 42
ALIENS DEPORTED BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

NATIONALITY	TOTAL	SUBVER- SIVE OR ANARCH- ISTIC	C A U S E S								MISCEL- LANE D U S
			CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	VIOLA- TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	PRE- VIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCU- MENTS	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CON- DITIONS OF NONIMMIGRANT STATUS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	
ALL COUNTRIES ...	17,252	-	197	4	184	-	130	683	1,759	14,493	12
EUROPE	518	-	25	-	15	-	9	37	301	131	-
ALBANIA	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
ANDORRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AUSTRIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
BELGIUM	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
BULGARIA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
DENMARK	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
ESTONIA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
FINLAND	21	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	8	8	-
FRANCE	33	-	5	-	-	-	1	2	24	1	-
GERMANY	149	-	2	-	-	-	1	6	119	21	-
GREECE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
HUNGARY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ICELAND	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
IRELAND	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ITALY	25	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	11	10	-
LATVIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
LIECHTENSTEIN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LITHUANIA	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUXEMBOURG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MONACO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS	15	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	5	5	-
NORWAY	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
POLAND	21	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	6	1	-
PORTUGAL	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	1	-
ROMANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-
SAN MARINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SPAIN	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	4	-
SWEDEN	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
SWITZERLAND	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
U.S.S.R.	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNITED KINGDOM	182	-	13	-	8	-	5	18	66	72	-
YUGOSLAVIA	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	3	-
ASIA	560	-	2	-	8	-	6	18	473	53	-
AFGHANISTAN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
BAHRAIN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
BANGLADESH	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
BHUTAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BURMA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
CHINA	72	-	-	-	1	-	3	3	59	6	-
CYPRUS	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
INDIA	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	42	7	-
INDONESIA	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	2	-
IRAN	199	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	184	12	-
IRAQ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ISRAEL	15	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	10	2	-
JAPAN	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	2	-
JORDAN	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	1	-
KAMPUCHEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KOREA	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	3	-
KUWAIT	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
LAOS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEBANON	11	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	7	-	-
MALAYSIA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
MALDIVES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEPAL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
OMAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAKISTAN	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	23	2	-
PHILIPPINES	57	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	40	12	-
QATAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAUDI ARABIA	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
SINGAPORE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
SRI LANKA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
SYRIA	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-
THAILAND	24	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	22	-	-
TURKEY	10	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	6	-	-
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
VIETNAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YEMEN (ADEN)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YEMEN (SANA'A)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 42 (CONT'D.)
ALIENS DEPORTED BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

NATIONALITY	TOTAL	SUBVER- SIVE OR ANARCH- ISTIC	C A U S E S					ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCU- MENTS	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CON- DITIONS OF NONIMMIGRANT STATUS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	MISCEL- LANEOUS
			CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	VIOLA- TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	PRE- VIDUOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED				
AFRICA	179	-	1	-	2	-	2	5	150	19	-
ALGERIA	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	-
ANGOLA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BENIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOTSWANA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BURUNDI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMBODIA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
CAPE VERDE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHAD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMOROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONGO	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
DJIBOUTI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EGYPT	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
EQUATORIAL GUINEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
ETHIOPIA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GABON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
GAMBIA, THE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GHANA	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	1	-
GUINEA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
GUINEA-BISSAU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IVORY COAST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
KENYA	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
LESOTHO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
LIBERIA	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	-
LILOA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
MADAGASCAR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALAWI	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAURITANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAURITIUS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
MOROCCO	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MOZAMBIQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAMIBIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
NIGER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	82	9
NIGERIA	96	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
RWANDA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAO TOME & PRINCIPE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SENEGAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEYCHELLES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	-
SIERRA LEONE	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOMALIA	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
SOUTH AFRICA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
SUDAN	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SWAZILAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANZANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOGO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUNISIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UGANDA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UPPER VOLTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ZAMBIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZIMBABWE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCEANIA	41	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	31	5	-
AUSTRALIA	12	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-
FIJI	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIRIBATI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAURU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
PACIFIC IS. TR. TER.	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOLOMON ISLANDS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TONGA	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
TUVALU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VANUATU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMOA	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-
NORTH AMERICA	15,137	-	161	4	120	-	107	407	520	13,798	12
CANADA	288	-	62	1	38	-	10	22	85	68	2
MEXICO	11,144	-	81	1	70	-	81	350	167	10,487	7
CARIBBEAN	455	-	9	-	9	-	5	29	150	252	1
BAHAMAS, THE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-
ANTIGUA-BARBUDA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARBADOS	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-
CUBA	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
DOMINICA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	261	-	4	-	3	-	5	14	38	197	-
GRENADA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
HAITI	37	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	20	13	1
JAMAICA	105	-	3	-	4	-	-	12	55	31	-
ST. LUCIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ST. VINCENT & GRE.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	34	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	24	7	-
CENTRAL AMERICA	3,250	-	9	2	11	-	11	26	118	3,011	2
BELIZE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COSTA RICA	25	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	12	10	-
EL SALVADOR	2,378	-	4	-	2	-	7	15	43	2,305	1
GUATEMALA	644	-	2	2	-	-	2	7	32	598	1
HONDURAS	141	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	17	120	-
NICARAGUA	23	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	3	14	-
PANAMA	42	-	1	-	3	-	1	2	11	24	-
SOUTH AMERICA	825	-	3	-	31	-	6	15	284	487	-
ARGENTINA	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	23	7	-
BOLIVIA	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-
BRAZIL	11	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	4	4	-
CHILE	59	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	32	26	-
COLOMBIA	373	-	-	-	20	-	5	7	88	253	-
ECUADOR	182	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	47	130	-
GUYANA	25	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	17	5	-
PARAGUAY	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
PERU	99	-	2	-	3	-	-	1	45	48	-
SURINAME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URUGUAY	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	9	-
VENEZUELA	17	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	10	3	-
U.S. POSSESSIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STATELESS & NOT REPORTED	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 42 (CONTD.)
 ALIENS DEPORTED BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE
 YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

NATIONALITY	TOTAL	SUBVER- SIVE OR ANARCH- ISTIC	CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	C A U S E S					MISCEL- LANEOUS
					VIOLA- TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	PRE- VIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCU- MENTS	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CON- DITIONS OF NONIMMIGRANT STATUS	

IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TABLE 43.
ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND DEPORTATION EXPENSE
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED	TOTAL	IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE	DEPORTATION OTHER GOVERNMENT AGENCIES	EXPENSE AIRLINE OR STEAMSHIP COMPANIES	BORNE BY ALIENS DEPORTED	ALIENS RESHIPED
ALL COUNTRIES ...	17,262	16,037	-	221	785	219
EUROPE	394	245	-	69	77	3
ALBANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANDORRA	-	-	-	-	-	-
AUSTRIA	1	1	-	-	-	-
BELGIUM	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULGARIA	2	-	-	-	2	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	-	-	-	-	-	-
DENMARK	3	-	-	-	-	-
ESTONIA	-	-	-	-	2	-
FINLAND	2	-	-	-	6	-
FRANCE	21	15	-	-	-	-
GERMANY	39	27	-	1	10	1
GBRALTAR	-	-	-	-	-	-
GREECE	142	78	-	52	11	1
HUNGARY	-	-	-	-	-	-
ICELAND	-	-	-	-	-	-
IRELAND	2	2	-	-	-	-
ITALY	22	18	-	-	3	1
LATVIA	2	-	-	2	-	-
LIECHTENSTEIN	-	-	-	-	-	-
LITHUANIA	1	-	-	-	1	-
LUXEMBOURG	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALTA	-	-	-	-	-	-
MONACO	-	-	-	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS	6	6	-	-	-	-
NORWAY	4	-	-	4	-	-
POLAND	17	6	-	1	10	-
PORTUGAL	5	4	-	-	1	-
ROMANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN MARINO	-	-	-	-	-	-
SPAIN	18	11	-	2	5	-
SWEDEN	3	1	-	-	2	-
SWITZERLAND	5	1	-	-	4	-
U.S.S.R.	1	-	-	-	1	-
UNITED KINGDOM	83	63	-	2	18	-
YUGOSLAVIA	15	12	-	3	-	-
ASIA	530	326	-	54	137	13
AFGHANISTAN	1	1	-	-	-	-
BAHRAIN	1	-	-	-	1	-
BANGLADESH	11	4	-	5	2	-
BHUTAN	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRUNEI	-	-	-	-	-	-
BURMA	1	-	-	-	1	-
CHINA	38	19	-	8	11	-
CHRISTMAS ISLAND	-	-	-	-	-	-
COCOS ISLAND	-	-	-	-	-	-
CYPRUS	2	-	-	2	-	-
HONG KONG	41	22	-	4	15	-
INDIA	46	24	-	13	9	-
INDONESIA	9	6	-	3	-	-
IRAN	170	127	-	2	41	-
IRAQ	-	-	-	-	-	-
ISRAEL	13	9	-	-	4	-
JAPAN	16	8	-	-	7	1
JORDAN	20	17	-	1	2	-
KAMPUCHEA	-	-	-	-	-	-
KOREA	14	6	-	-	8	-
KUWAIT	2	2	-	-	-	-
LAOS	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEBANON	11	9	-	1	1	-
HACAO	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALAYSIA	3	1	-	2	-	-
MALDIVES	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEPAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OMAN	4	-	-	-	1	3
PAKISTAN	27	14	-	5	6	2
PHILIPPINES	52	26	-	1	18	7
QATAR	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAUDI ARABIA	2	2	-	-	-	-
SINGAPORE	6	4	-	-	2	-
SRI LANKA	1	1	-	-	-	-
SYRIA	4	3	-	1	7	-
THAILAND	24	17	-	-	-	-
TURKEY	10	4	-	5	1	-
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	1	-	-	1	-	-
VIETNAM	-	-	-	-	-	-
YEMEN (ADEN)	-	-	-	-	-	-
YEMEN (SANA'A)	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 43- (CONTD.)
ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND DEPORTATION EXPENSE
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED	TOTAL	IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE	DEPORTATION		EXPENSE BORNE BY ALIENS DEPORTED	ALIENS RESHIPPED
			OTHER GOVERNMENT AGENCIES	AIRLINE OR STEAMSHIP COMPANIES		
AFRICA	178	131	-	15	30	2
ALGERIA	8	4	-	4	-	-
ANGOLA	1	-	-	1	-	-
BENIN	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOTSWANA	-	-	-	-	-	-
BURUNDI	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMEROON	2	1	-	-	1	-
CAPE VERDE	1	1	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL AFRICAN EMP. CHAD	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMOROS	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONGO	1	1	-	-	-	-
DJIBOUTI	-	-	-	-	-	-
EGYPT	10	4	-	2	2	2
EQUATORIAL GUINEA ..	-	-	-	-	-	-
ETHIOPIA	1	1	-	-	-	-
FR. SO. + ANTARCTIC ..	-	-	-	-	-	-
GABON	1	1	-	-	-	-
GAMBIA, THE	2	-	-	2	-	-
GHANA	21	17	-	-	4	-
GUINEA	2	2	-	-	-	-
GUINEA-BISSAU	1	1	-	-	-	-
IVORY COAST	1	1	-	-	-	-
KENYA	4	3	-	-	1	-
LESOTHO	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIBERIA	9	6	-	2	1	-
LIBYA	1	1	-	-	-	-
MADAGASCAR	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALANI	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALI	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAURITANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAURITIUS	1	1	-	-	-	-
MOROCCO	-	-	-	-	-	-
MOZAMBIQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAMIBIA	1	1	-	-	-	-
NIGER	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIGERIA	95	80	-	-	15	-
REUNION	-	-	-	-	-	-
RWANDA	-	-	-	-	-	-
ST. HELENA	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAD TOHE + PRINCIPE ..	-	-	-	-	-	-
SENEGAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEYCHELLES	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIERRA LEONE	8	4	-	-	4	-
SOMALIA	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH AFRICA	5	-	-	4	1	-
SUDAN	1	-	-	-	1	-
SWAZILAND	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANZANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOGO	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUNISIA	-	-	-	-	-	-
UGANDA	-	-	-	-	-	-
UPPER VOLTA	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAHARA	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAIRE	1	1	-	-	-	-
ZAMBIA	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZIMBABWE	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCEANIA	43	34	-	-	9	-
AMERICAN SAMOA	-	-	-	-	-	-
AUSTRALIA	13	13	-	-	-	-
COOK ISLANDS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIJI	1	1	-	-	-	-
FR. POLYNESIA	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUAM	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIRIBATI	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAURU	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW CALEDONIA	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	2	2	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC IS. TR. TER.	11	8	-	-	3	-
PAPUA NEW GUINEA ...	-	-	-	-	-	-
PITCAIRN ISLANDS ...	1	-	-	-	-	-
SOLOMON ISLANDS	1	1	-	-	-	-
TONGA	10	7	-	-	3	-
TUVALU	-	-	-	-	-	-
VANUATU	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMOA	5	2	-	-	3	-

TABLE 43. (CONTD.)
ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND DEPORTATION EXPENSE
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED	TOTAL	IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE	DEPORTATION		EXPENSE BORNE BY		ALIENS RESHIPED
			OTHER GOVERNMENT AGENCIES	AIRLINE OR STEAMSHIP COMPANIES	ALIENS DEPORTED		
NORTH AMERICA	15,291	14,648	-	38	407	198	
CANADA	331	283	-	-	47	1	
GREENLAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MEXICO	11,159	10,743	-	7	257	152	
ST. PIERRE & MIQUEL.	-	-	-	-	-	-	
UNITED STATES	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CARIBBEAN	498	438	-	7	50	3	
ANGUILLA	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ANTIGUA	15	15	-	-	-	-	
BAHAMAS, THE	7	6	-	1	-	-	
BARBADOS	4	3	-	1	-	-	
BERMUDA	2	2	-	-	-	-	
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	4	4	-	-	-	-	
CAYMAN ISLANDS ...	1	1	-	-	-	-	
CUBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DOMINICA	7	7	-	-	-	-	
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	260	231	-	2	25	2	
GRENADA	4	4	-	-	-	-	
GUADELOUPE	2	-	-	-	2	-	
HAITI	35	21	-	-	12	-	
JAMAICA	101	95	-	-	6	-	
MARTINIQUE	1	1	-	-	-	-	
MONTSERAT	7	-	-	1	-	-	
NETH. ANTILLES ...	7	5	-	1	-	1	
PUERTO RICO	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ST. CHRIST.-NEVIS.	10	10	-	-	-	-	
ST. LUCIA	2	1	-	1	-	-	
ST. VINCENT & GRE.	2	2	-	-	-	-	
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO.	34	29	-	-	5	-	
TURKS & CAICOS IS.	1	1	-	-	-	-	
US VIRGIN ISLANDS.	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CENTRAL AMERICA	3,303	3,184	-	24	53	42	
BELIZE	47	47	-	-	-	-	
COSTA RICA	24	20	-	-	4	-	
EL SALVADOR	2,390	2,318	-	7	30	35	
GUATEMALA	644	626	-	-	11	7	
HONDURAS	137	126	-	7	4	-	
NICARAGUA	20	17	-	1	2	-	
PANAMA	41	30	-	9	2	-	
SOUTH AMERICA	820	653	-	45	119	3	
ARGENTINA	35	25	-	-	10	-	
BOLIVIA	5	5	-	-	-	-	
BRAZIL	12	9	-	1	2	-	
CHILE	59	41	-	13	5	-	
COLOMBIA	367	311	-	8	47	1	
ECUADOR	179	150	-	3	25	1	
FALKLAND ISLANDS ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FRENCH GUIANA	1	1	-	-	-	-	
GUYANA	25	17	-	3	5	-	
PARAGUAY	3	3	-	-	-	-	
PERU	97	70	-	14	13	-	
SURINAME	-	-	-	-	-	-	
URUGUAY	18	8	-	2	8	-	
VENEZUELA	19	13	-	1	4	1	
UNKNOWN	6	-	-	-	6	-	

TABLE 44.
ALIENS DEPORTED BY CAUSE
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1980

(DEPORTATION STATISTICS BY CAUSE NOT AVAILABLE PRIOR TO FISCAL YEAR 1908.)

PERIOD	TOTAL	SUBVER- SIVE OR ANARCH- ISTIC	CRIMI- NAL	IM- MORAL	VIOLA- TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSI- CAL DEFECT	PRE- VIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	C A U S E S		ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCU- MENTS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPEC- TION OR BY FALSE STATE- MENTS	PUBLIC CHARGE	UNABLE TO READ (OVER 16 YEARS OF AGE)	MISCEL- LANEOUS
								FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CON- DITIONS OF NON- (MIGRANT STATUS)	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCU- MENTS					
1908-1980	812,837	1,529	48,321	16,582	8,335	27,305	41,022	124,450	154,894	334,840	22,556	16,762	16,241	
1908-1910	6,886	-	236	784	-	3,228	-	-	-	1,106	474	-	1,060	
1911-1920	27,912	353	1,209	4,324	-	6,364	178	-	-	4,128	9,086	704	1,566	
1921-1930	92,157	642	8,383	4,238	374	8,936	1,842	5,556	31,704	5,265	10,703	5,977	8,537	
1931-1940	117,086	253	16,597	4,838	1,108	6,301	9,729	14,669	45,480	5,159	1,886	8,329	2,737	
1941-1950	110,849	17	8,945	759	822	1,560	17,642	13,906	14,288	50,209	143	1,746	812	
1951-1960	129,887	230	6,742	1,175	947	642	4,002	25,260	35,090	54,457	225	5	1,112	
1961-1970	96,374	15	3,694	397	1,462	236	3,601	31,334	11,831	43,561	8	-	235	
1961	7,438	4	498	73	106	54	357	3,020	400	2,916	2	-	8	
1962	7,637	2	493	58	131	53	353	2,967	378	3,185	-	-	17	
1963	7,494	4	452	61	158	29	368	2,392	417	3,642	1	-	20	
1964	8,746	-	417	40	146	22	373	2,473	688	4,580	-	-	7	
1965	10,143	-	385	53	143	23	355	3,241	1,036	4,881	2	-	24	
1966	9,168	1	323	30	130	13	336	3,668	984	3,615	-	-	68	
1967	9,260	-	320	29	154	14	360	3,126	1,272	3,947	2	-	36	
1968	9,130	-	266	21	137	8	345	3,200	1,356	3,777	1	-	19	
1969	10,505	3	272	14	155	12	361	2,901	1,789	4,983	-	-	15	
1970	16,893	1	268	18	202	8	393	4,436	3,511	8,035	-	-	21	
1971-1980	231,684	19	2,515	67	3,622	38	4,028	33,725	16,501	170,955	31	1	182	
1971	17,639	2	286	9	232	7	476	4,140	2,979	9,483	4	-	21	
1972	16,266	2	266	7	307	3	487	3,966	2,710	8,486	6	-	26	
1973	16,842	7	226	7	395	7	594	3,989	2,247	9,342	4	-	24	
1974	18,824	3	191	7	396	7	440	3,839	2,086	11,839	2	-	14	
1975	23,438	-	225	4	583	6	526	3,649	1,894	16,529	1	-	19	
1976	27,998	1	272	8	464	2	481	3,782	1,185	21,777	1	1	24	
1976 TQ	8,927	-	83	2	110	-	141	1,007	271	7,304	3	-	6	
1977	30,228	3	285	6	372	3	315	3,190	1,066	25,012	1	-	15	
1978	28,371	-	220	4	314	1	236	2,543	871	24,165	5	-	12	
1979	25,889	1	264	9	265	2	202	1,901	707	22,525	3	-	10	
1980	17,262	-	197	4	184	-	130	1,759	463	14,493	1	-	11	

TABLE 45.
ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1971-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1980

COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
ALL COUNTRIES ...	17,639	16,266	16,842	16,824	23,438	27,998	8,927	30,226	28,371	25,828	17,262
EUROPE	1,376	1,200	1,329	1,146	1,038	795	184	734	562	389	394
ALBANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
ANDORRA	-	-	4	8	4	9	-	4	9	1	1
AUSTRIA	3	4	6	5	5	8	-	6	4	9	2
BELGIUM	5	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
BULGARIA	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	-	2	-	-	2	3	4	2	3	3	3
DENMARK	8	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESTONIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FINLAND	3	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2
FRANCE	29	30	29	29	24	16	6	25	17	25	21
GERMANY	62	51	48	56	55	55	17	47	36	34	39
GIBRALTAR	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	1	-	-	-
GREECE	770	639	724	722	585	404	91	356	251	155	142
HUNGARY	9	-	1	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
ICELAND	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
IRELAND	6	4	3	6	9	7	1	5	7	1	2
ITALY	144	105	128	66	99	64	10	36	33	25	22
LATVIA	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	-	2
LIECHTENSTEIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
LITHUANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUXEMBOURG	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
MALTA	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
MONACO	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS	7	23	38	13	17	9	1	16	2	11	6
NORWAY	7	7	6	4	6	4	1	1	4	3	4
POLAND	87	98	83	26	70	41	6	34	13	11	17
PORTUGAL	45	31	36	25	31	29	2	15	19	14	5
ROMANIA	-	3	1	2	-	1	2	-	1	1	-
SAN MARINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SPAIN	69	88	99	69	52	43	11	24	32	21	18
SWEDEN	5	2	3	4	2	4	1	1	2	4	3
SWITZERLAND	5	3	8	9	4	3	1	6	9	6	5
U.S.S.R.	-	-	2	1	2	-	1	1	1	-	1
UNITED KINGDOM	84	74	76	75	82	75	25	90	63	56	83
YUGOSLAVIA	22	16	25	19	25	16	3	16	9	-	15
ASIA	998	1,077	973	819	800	685	186	625	513	392	530
AFGHANISTAN	-	1	2	1	1	2	4	7	1	3	1
BAHRAIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
BANGLADESH	-	-	4	7	13	9	1	5	6	4	11
BHUTAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRUNEI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BURMA	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
CHINA	92	91	134	122	108	62	29	72	52	39	38
CHRISTMAS ISLAND	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COCOS ISLANDS	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	7	4	3	2
CYPRUS	-	5	15	10	14	9	-	-	4	3	2
HONG KONG	525	525	310	231	192	190	45	131	73	65	41
INDIA	27	14	40	36	44	45	10	46	41	35	46
INDONESIA	31	4	20	34	42	42	10	17	27	12	9
IRAN	26	24	44	26	18	22	6	41	41	36	170
IRAQ	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	1	4	1	-
ISRAEL	14	15	21	9	12	23	6	15	21	12	13
JAPAN	84	93	52	50	48	28	12	24	20	27	16
JORDAN	10	17	14	6	6	14	3	16	9	13	20
KAMPUCHEA	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
KOREA	24	15	20	14	24	25	0	19	16	12	14
KUWAIT	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
LAOS	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
LEBANON	13	11	24	16	14	8	2	17	11	8	11
MACAU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALAYSIA	-	1	6	3	2	2	-	4	1	3	3
MALDIVES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEPAL	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-
ORAN	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4
PAKISTAN	8	62	22	40	70	42	8	49	31	33	27
PHILIPPINES	98	177	166	133	105	86	14	72	93	52	52
QATAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAUDI ARABIA	-	1	2	2	-	2	-	1	3	2	2
SINGAPORE	22	20	17	13	13	8	4	4	4	5	6
SRI LANKA	-	-	6	3	3	2	-	4	3	1	1
SYRIA	-	5	7	12	14	3	3	11	5	6	4
THAILAND	15	15	24	32	28	39	12	38	33	-	24
TURKEY	9	13	15	14	22	15	8	31	11	7	10
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
VIETNAM	-	1	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
YEMEN (ADEN)	-	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
YEMEN (SANA'A)	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	-

TABLE 45. (CONTD.)
ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1971-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1980

COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
SOUTH AMERICA	730	844	1,153	1,330	1,503	1,695	654	1,655	1,461	1,159	820
ARGENTINA	83	90	150	97	75	71	11	83	58	34	35
BOLIVIA	13	32	34	40	23	35	14	26	18	16	5
BRAZIL	105	65	54	48	35	24	11	20	15	-	12
CHILE	80	57	71	142	99	99	35	114	90	43	59
COLOMBIA	170	298	313	384	491	562	217	605	559	492	367
ECUADOR	104	99	229	334	525	579	258	526	466	347	179
FALKLAND ISLANDS ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRENCH GUYANA	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
GUYANA	35	36	58	46	28	46	18	55	48	33	25
PARAGUAY	1	1	6	4	4	6	-	2	4	3	3
PERU	81	102	173	194	178	226	77	150	162	141	97
SURINAME	-	2	1	-	2	3	1	1	2	3	-
URUGUAY	27	15	35	14	20	28	5	30	19	21	18
VENEZUELA	31	46	27	27	23	15	7	23	20	26	19
UNKNOWN	34	22	47	24	40	27	10	25	17	15	6

TABLE 46.
ALIENS DEPORTED AND REQUIRED TO DEPART BY YEAR OF ENTRY AND STATUS AT ENTRY
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1960

STATUS AT ENTRY	TOTALS	CALENDAR YEAR							EFFICIENCY 1974
		JAN.-SEPT 1960	1976	1978	1977	1972	1975	1974	
TOTAL DEPORTED	17,262	4,800	8,231	1,515	770	459	304	307	845
IMMIGRANT (EXCEPT DISPLACED PERSON, REFUGEE, OR CONDITIONAL ENTRANT)	307	32	72	19	16	20	18	20	109
DISPLACED PERSON OR REFUGEE	8	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	5
FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL	9	-	2	1	1	-	2	1	2
TEMPORARY VISITOR	1,216	140	328	151	115	15	40	72	245
AGRICULTURAL LABORER	23	-	2	6	4	3	-	2	5
TRANSIT ALIEN	37	1	11	7	2	3	-	2	10
CREWMAN	372	59	157	36	22	13	9	16	58
TREATY TRADER OR INVESTOR	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
REPRESENTATIVE TO INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION RETURNING RESIDENT ALIEN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
STUDENT	24	-	4	5	2	3	-	-	10
U.S. CITIZENSHIP CLAIMED	310	2	52	61	56	25	24	25	55
STOWAWAY	100	21	60	3	10	2	1	1	2
ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION	123	30	47	11	2	6	2	3	16
INTERNEE	14,631	4,498	7,463	1,165	515	313	210	152	300
OTHER TEMPORARY WORKER OR INDUSTRIAL TRAINEE REPRESENTATIVE OF FOREIGN INFORMATION MEDIA, EXCHANGE VISITOR	5	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
CONDITIONAL ENTRANT	49	6	15	4	15	1	-	2	4
FIANCE(E)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
OTHER	6	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	-
TOTAL REQUIRED TO DEPART 1/	41,791	7,119	9,874	5,406	4,382	3,325	2,424	2,75	6,901
IMMIGRANT (EXCEPT DISPLACED PERSON, REFUGEE, OR CONDITIONAL ENTRANT)	432	20	73	47	49	56	53	37	104
DISPLACED PERSON OR REFUGEE	10	-	1	1	-	1	1	4	2
FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL	121	-	13	24	23	13	8	1	28
TEMPORARY VISITOR	13,332	620	3,252	2,088	1,496	1,017	756	805	3,298
AGRICULTURAL LABORER	83	-	15	14	6	8	5	7	24
TRANSIT ALIEN	531	77	140	46	42	29	24	39	134
CREWMAN	1,253	166	226	59	89	81	67	112	412
TREATY TRADER OR INVESTOR	54	-	19	11	8	1	2	3	10
REPRESENTATIVE TO INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION RETURNING RESIDENT ALIEN	34	1	2	3	8	-	7	7	10
STUDENT	21	-	-	3	4	2	2	1	4
U.S. CITIZENSHIP CLAIMED	2,308	55	299	405	298	229	183	197	642
STOWAWAY	265	60	55	38	29	30	19	6	28
ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION	107	12	17	9	8	10	8	9	34
INTERNEE	21,859	6,034	5,463	2,305	2,085	1,719	1,274	1,46	1,983
OTHER TEMPORARY WORKER OR INDUSTRIAL TRAINEE REPRESENTATIVE OF FOREIGN INFORMATION MEDIA, EXCHANGE VISITOR	16	-	7	1	1	2	2	1	2
CONDITIONAL ENTRANT	914	41	222	236	191	13	40	44	57
FIANCE(E)	5	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	1
INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREE	285	9	36	44	24	41	16	25	90
OTHER	21	11	6	1	2	-	1	-	-
TOTAL	29	1	10	4	6	6	-	1	1
1/ EXCLUDES 8,013 REQUIRED DEPARTURES OF CREWMAN TECHNICAL VIOLATORS AND 669,408 DIRECT DEPARTURES UNDER SAFEGUARDS.	11	-	2	6	2	-	-	-	1
OTHER	100	12	18	16	11	6	6	5	26

TABLE 47.
ALIENS DEPORTED AND REQUIRED TO DEPART BY STATUS AT ENTRY
YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1980

(ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART TOTALLED 765,094 IN 1976, 190,280 IN 1977, 867,015 IN 1978, 975,515 IN 1979, AND 719,211 IN 1980. (SEE TABLE 38). THIS TABLE DOES NOT INCLUDE REQUIRED DEPARTURES OR CREWMEN WHO WERE TECHNICAL VIOLATORS AND DIRECT REQUIRED DEPARTURES UNDER SAFEGUARDS—CHIEFLY MEXICANS WHO ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION.)

STATUS AT ENTRY	D E P O R T A T I O N				R E Q U I R E D D E P A R T U R E			
	1977	1978	1979	1980	1977	1978	1979	1980
TOTAL	30,228	28,371	25,888	17,262	38,473	42,039	39,325	41,791
IMMIGRANT (EXCEPT DISPLACED PERSON, REFUGEE, OR CONDITIONAL ENTRANT)	669	426	480	307	517	393	422	432
DISPLACED PERSON OR REFUGEE	4	2	1	8	16	15	9	10
FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL	7	8	6	9	76	84	64	121
TEMPORARY VISITOR	2,523	2,242	1,602	1,216	16,712	14,191	11,444	13,332
AGRICULTURAL LABORER	29	17	14	23	143	90	67	83
TRANSIT ALIEN	91	71	47	37	647	662	448	531
CREWMAN	799	624	431	372	1,520	1,483	1,339	1,253
TREATY TRADER OR INVESTOR	3	5	3	2	22	54	43	54
REPRESENTATIVE TO INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION	3	2	1	1	32	25	22	34
RETURNING RESIDENT ALIEN	67	30	11	24	24	25	15	21
STUDENT	319	259	244	310	1,780	1,604	1,622	2,308
U.S. CITIZENSHIP CLAIMED	106	57	129	100	199	168	203	265
STOWAWAY	151	213	155	123	68	93	109	107
ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION	25,319	24,299	22,677	14,631	15,735	22,370	22,829	21,859
INTERNEE	7	3	-	5	5	11	4	16
OTHER TEMPORARY WORKER OR INDUSTRIAL TRAINEE	97	82	55	49	570	398	314	914
REPRESENTATIVE OF FOREIGN INFORMATION MEDIA	2	2	-	-	4	8	8	5
EXCHANGE VISITOR	13	17	6	5	289	272	274	285
CONDITIONAL ENTRANT	2	-	-	1	9	14	11	21
FIANCEE(S)	8	4	8	6	45	33	39	29
INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREE	2	-	-	1	5	2	5	11
OTHER	7	8	18	32	55	44	34	100

TABLE 48
ENTRIES OF ALIENS AND CITIZENS BY STATE AND PORT: YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

(Each entry of the same person counted separately.)

State and Port	All Persons Crossing			State and Port	All Persons Crossing		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens		Total	Aliens	Citizens
All Ports	277,385,860	171,191,714	106,194,146				
Alaska	282,552	67,405	215,147	Los Angeles	697,521	350,345	347,176
Alcan	75,806	5,988	69,818	Sacramento	39	39	-
Anchorage	861	287	574	San Diego	1,283	1,283	-
Dalton's Cache	37,288	12,725	24,563	San Francisco	17	17	-
Eagle	419	78	341	San Ysidro	35,098,171	21,973,132	13,125,039
Fairbanks	4,999	2,189	2,810	Tecate	3,042,900	1,875,902	1,166,998
Hyder	7,400	5,431	1,969	Colorado	3,568	1,400	2,168
Juneau	3,735	1,085	2,650	Denver	3,568	1,400	2,168
Ketchikan	34,933	1,483	33,450	Connecticut	12,477	4,264	8,213
Northway	14,756	7,419	7,337	Hartford	12,477	4,264	8,213
Poker Creek	2,226	157	2,069	Washington, D.C.	2,885	1,786	1,099
Sitka	60	30	30	Andrews Air Force Base	N/A	N/A	N/A
Skagway	99,655	30,353	69,302	Customs	N/A	N/A	N/A
Wrangell	414	180	234	Dulles International Airport	N/A	N/A	N/A
Arizona	22,853,053	15,506,781	7,346,272	Florida	67,399	65,915	1,484
Douglas	4,390,351	2,382,425	2,007,926	Key West	-	-	-
Lochiel	17,117	11,997	5,120	Miami	36,625	36,092	533
Lukeville	456,094	179,243	276,851	Orlando	20,461	20,145	316
Naco	1,319,115	867,971	451,144	Port Everglades	9,660	9,220	440
Nogales	9,953,853	7,358,961	2,594,892	West Palm Beach	653	458	195
Grand Avenue	8,925,668	6,510,465	2,415,203	Idaho	514,882	339,042	175,840
Morley Avenue	938,180	772,976	165,204	Eastport	267,227	189,564	77,663
Nogales International Airport	5,339	1,310	4,029	Porthill	247,655	149,478	98,177
Truck Gate	84,666	74,210	10,456	Illinois	188,825	66,591	122,234
Phoenix (Airport)	47,859	2,761	45,098	Chicago	188,825	66,591	122,234
San Luis	6,545,265	4,633,819	1,911,446	Indiana	2,894	342	2,552
Sasabe	96,632	64,053	32,579	Hammond	20	12	8
Tucson International Airport	26,767	5,551	21,216	Indianapolis	2,874	330	2,544
California	59,031,281	39,392,385	19,638,896				
Andrade	899,581	478,484	421,097				
Calexico	19,291,769	14,713,183	4,578,586				

TABLE 48 (Cont'd)
 ENTRIES OF ALIENS AND CITIZENS BY STATE AND PORT: YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980 (Cont'd)

(Each entry of the same person counted separately.)

State and Port	All Persons Crossing			State and Port	All Persons Crossing		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens		Total	Aliens	Citizens
Maine	13,812,113	8,561,965	5,250,148	Battle Creek	501	152	349
Bangor	43,884	11,754	32,130	International Br.	3,964,386	1,828,867	2,135,519
Bridgewater	418,261	279,459	138,802	Detroit & Canada			
Calais	4,234,410	2,699,085	1,535,325	Tunnel	9,848,674	5,040,330	4,808,344
Ferry Point	3,513,713	2,209,888	1,303,825	Detroit City Airport	3,447	934	2,513
Milltown Bridge	720,697	489,197	231,500	Detroit Metropolitan			
Coburn Gore	97,823	64,610	33,213	Airport	7,673	2,036	5,637
Daaquam	22,426	18,818	3,608	Grand Rapids	1,289	461	828
Easton	13,239	9,453	3,786	Escanaba	57	5	52
Eastport	11,925	7,175	4,750	Isle Royale	414	212	202
Estcourt	13,403	6,834	6,569	Marine City	168,814	81,366	87,448
Forest City	8,426	3,799	4,627	Marquette	298	83	215
Fort Fairfield	641,112	432,432	208,680	Muskegon	105	29	76
Fort Kent	696,421	338,845	357,576	Port Huron	4,374,517	2,091,046	2,283,471
Hamlin	401,651	279,308	122,343	Roberts Landing	103,996	38,507	65,489
Houlton	2,387,625	1,452,519	935,106	Rogers City	81	6	75
Jackman	358,065	264,714	93,351	Saginaw	896	334	562
Limestone	159,443	95,287	64,156	Sault Ste. Marie	2,104,233	1,260,049	844,184
Lubec	447,642	230,829	216,813				
Madawaska	2,412,182	1,480,403	931,779	Minnesota	3,033,879	1,534,304	1,499,575
Monticello	10,133	5,699	4,434	Baudette	284,666	192,021	92,645
Orient	31,777	23,585	8,192	Crane Lake	8,707	1,394	7,313
Portland	67,302	8,585	58,717	Duluth	12,490	6,694	5,796
St. Aurelie	23,502	21,182	2,320	Ely	4,775	42	4,733
St. Pamphile	38,426	30,902	7,524	Grand Marais	2,013	33	1,980
Van Buren	960,837	599,214	361,623	Grand Portage	408,999	169,419	239,580
Vanceboro	312,198	197,474	114,724	International Falls	1,366,826	590,471	776,355
Massachusetts	65,571	42,328	23,243	Lancaster	72,200	46,054	26,146
Boston	65,571	42,328	23,243	Noyes	544,273	327,322	216,951
Lebanon Airport	-	-	-	Oak Island	2,066	1,074	992
Michigan	20,692,661	10,415,531	10,277,130	Pine Creek	33,130	18,237	14,893
Algonac	112,583	70,947	41,636	Rainer	7,160	7,126	34
Alpena	395	52	343	Roseau	104,638	52,552	52,086
Detour	302	115	187	St. Paul	4,049	937	3,112
Detroit	13,825,970	6,872,780	6,953,190	Warroad	177,887	120,928	56,959

TABLE 48 (Cont'd)
 ENTRIES OF ALIENS AND CITIZENS BY STATE AND PORT: YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980 (Cont'd)

(Each entry of the same person counted separately.)

State and Port	All Persons Crossing			State and Port	All Persons Crossing		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens		Total	Aliens	Citizens
Montana	1,320,536	814,002	506,534	New York	29,572,910	16,754,070	12,818,840
Chief Mountain	126,630	69,722	56,908	Albany	2,484	1,182	1,302
Cut Bank (Airport)	836	430	406	Black Rock	21,555	11,610	9,945
Del Bonita	34,691	23,848	10,843	Buffalo	10,941,165	5,189,524	5,751,641
Glasgow (Airport)	635	203	432	Buffalo Seaport	714	703	11
Great Falls (Airport)	5,371	2,831	2,540	Greater Buffalo Inter- national Airport	7,155	2,104	5,051
Havre (Hill County Airport)	521	241	280	Peace Bridge	10,933,296	5,186,717	5,746,579
Helena	2,614	1,384	1,230	Cannons Corners	41,816	28,385	13,431
Kalispell	1,325	800	525	Cape Vincent	32,080	13,389	18,691
Morgan	23,910	19,937	3,973	Champlain	3,899,216	2,749,357	1,149,859
Opheim	14,622	11,582	3,040	Chateaugay	134,870	91,031	43,839
Piegan	299,653	180,705	118,948	Churubusco	39,371	22,732	16,639
Raymond	111,456	68,069	43,387	Clayton	6,010	2,316	3,694
Roosville	218,681	129,821	88,860	Fort Covington	259,993	94,840	165,153
Scobey	34,361	24,054	10,307	Heart Island	106,724	78,807	27,917
Sweetgrass	369,805	224,912	144,893	Jamicsons Line	10,249	6,526	3,723
Trail Creek	2,272	823	1,449	Lewiston	2,565,111	1,539,064	1,026,047
Turner	24,001	18,400	5,601	Massena	1,410,705	859,582	551,123
Whitetail	14,205	12,077	2,128	Mooers	248,383	137,837	110,546
Whitlash	2,689	1,482	1,207	New York City	21,465	6,489	14,976
Wild Horse	22,180	14,334	7,846	JFK Airport	21,465	6,489	14,976
Willow Creek	10,078	8,347	1,731	Seaport	-	-	-
Nebraska	2,104	536	1,568	Niagara Falls	6,568,826	3,879,701	2,689,125
Omaha	2,104	536	1,568	Int'l Airport	1,146	317	829
Nevada	20,659	19,130	1,529	Rainbow Bridge	4,606,761	2,739,426	1,867,335
Las Vegas	7,728	6,489	1,239	Whirlpool Rapids Brdg.	1,960,919	1,139,958	820,961
Reno	12,931	12,641	290	Ogdensburg	557,488	346,702	210,786
New Hampshire	20,449	10,896	9,553	Oswego	713	518	195
Pittsburg	20,449	10,896	9,553	Rochester Municipal Airport	2,256	640	1,616
New Mexico	294,078	130,330	163,748	Rouses Point	463,376	349,525	113,851
Antelope Wells	9,117	730	8,387	Syracuse	5,912	3,274	2,638
Columbus	284,961	129,600	155,361	Thousand Island Bridge . .	1,866,508	1,089,698	776,810
				Trout River	352,775	243,195	109,580
				Youngstown	13,859	8,146	5,713

TABLE 48 (Cont'd)
ENTRIES OF ALIENS AND CITIZENS BY STATE AND PORT: YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980 (Cont'd)

(Each entry of the same person counted separately.)

State and Port	All Persons Crossing			State and Port	All Persons Crossing		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens		Total	Aliens	Citizens
North Carolina	2,504	1,811	693	Oregon	5,679	1,543	4,136
Wilmington	2,504	1,811	693	Portland	5,679	1,543	4,136
North Dakota	1,155,216	670,497	484,719	Pennsylvania	56,290	25,206	31,084
Ambrose	12,536	9,309	3,227	Philadelphia	5,003	1,981	3,022
Antler	23,432	15,962	7,470	Pittsburgh	50,714	22,963	27,751
Carbury	25,278	19,309	5,969	Harrisburg ¹	573	262	311
Dunseith	170,902	57,507	113,395	Texas	102,710,721	62,216,306	40,494,415
Fortuna	36,971	25,400	11,571	Amistad Dam	80,286	28,100	52,186
Grand Forks Municipal				Brownsville	13,936,789	9,315,779	4,621,010
Airport	3,306	1,107	2,199	Corpus Christi	213	52	161
Hannah	15,921	11,128	4,793	Dallas Airport	270,707	12,077	258,630
Hansboro	25,432	12,221	13,211	Del Rio	3,276,744	1,477,198	1,799,546
Maida	48,173	36,434	11,739	Eagle Pass	6,742,183	4,489,036	2,253,147
Minot (Airport)	3,993	1,761	2,232	El Paso	38,379,088	22,135,764	16,243,324
Neche	126,830	84,829	42,001	Port of El Paso	34,421,072	20,410,672	14,010,400
Noonan	53,409	33,223	20,186	El Paso Airport	51,006	6,007	44,999
Northgate	56,364	36,699	19,665	Ysleta Bridge	3,907,010	1,719,085	2,187,925
Pembina	197,033	117,026	80,007	Fabens	580,907	354,138	226,769
Portal	151,329	80,803	70,526	Falcon Heights	498,099	106,252	391,847
St. John	50,339	27,344	22,995	Fort Hancock	130,629	86,170	44,459
Sarles	27,416	14,944	12,472	Harlingen	4,285	1,100	3,185
Sherwood	31,433	23,554	7,879	Hidalgo	12,299,685	8,106,105	4,193,580
Wahalla	63,755	41,630	22,125	Houston Airport	258,633	17,341	241,292
Westhope	30,021	19,864	10,157	Juarez-Lincoln Interna-			
Williston, Sloulin Field	1,343	443	900	tional Bridge, Laredo	5,682,812	3,719,230	1,963,582
Ohio	31,067	13,371	17,696	Laredo	13,154,793	8,868,917	4,285,876
Cincinnati	2,433	805	1,628	Laredo	13,145,018	8,862,214	4,282,804
Cleveland	16,870	10,066	6,804	International Airport	9,775	6,703	3,072
Sandusky	10,368	1,812	8,556	Los Ebanos	125,161	75,616	49,545
Toledo	1,396	688	708	Presidio	953,700	589,703	363,997
Oklahoma	966	146	820	Progreso	2,083,400	1,113,581	969,819
Oklahoma City	966	146	820	Rio Grande City	1,107,999	823,593	284,406
				Roma	3,082,818	890,585	2,192,233
				San Antonio Airport	61,790	5,969	55,821

¹Closed February, 1980.

TABLE 48 (Cont'd)
ENTRIES OF ALIENS AND CITIZENS BY STATE AND PORT: YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980 (Cont'd)

(Each entry of the same person counted separately.)

State and Port	All Persons Crossing			State and Port	All Persons Crossing		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens		Total	Aliens	Citizens
Utah	1,884	671	1,213	Friday Harbor	31,247	13,631	17,616
Salt Lake City	1,884	671	1,213	Frontier	149,870	109,971	39,899
Vermont	3,482,328	2,203,631	1,278,697	Laurier	122,825	73,174	49,651
Alburg	108,459	85,419	23,040	Longview	360	315	45
Alburg Springs	78,970	68,655	10,315	Lynden	1,189,255	794,867	394,388
Beebe Plains	175,541	114,101	61,440	Metaine Falls	60,801	35,508	25,293
Beecher Falls	114,160	71,795	42,365	Neah Bay	139	67	72
Burlington Airport	5,556	2,668	2,888	Nighthawk	14,369	10,458	3,911
Canaan	67,161	44,840	22,321	Oroville	780,491	480,042	300,449
Derby Line	1,059,311	604,448	454,863	Point Roberts	1,673,573	1,440,799	232,774
East Richford	28,572	21,022	7,550	Port Angeles	2,051	585	1,466
Highgate Springs	1,086,814	651,461	435,353	Port Townsend	2,352	301	2,051
Morses Line	33,661	21,609	12,052	Seattle	66,665	27,474	39,191
North Troy	177,328	123,213	54,115	Spokane Int'l Airport	3,538	1,444	2,094
Norton	254,825	192,932	61,893	Sumas	1,944,436	1,236,605	707,831
Pinnacle Road	26,682	20,153	6,529	Tacoma	1,722	133	1,589
Richford	139,480	87,632	51,848	Wisconsin	3,765	1,039	2,726
St. Albans	20	19	1	Green Bay	1,042	355	687
West Berkshire	125,788	93,664	32,124	Milwaukee	2,432	524	1,908
Virginia	759	426	333	Racine	291	160	131
Norfolk	759	426	333	Canada	5,036,049	3,443,357	1,592,692
Washington	13,103,856	8,884,707	4,219,149	Amherstburg, Ont.	204,116	41,221	162,895
Bellingham	7,797	2,143	5,654	Calgary, Alberta	335,525	302,830	32,695
Blaine	6,893,178	4,567,761	2,325,417	Edmonton, Alberta	147,135	127,243	19,892
Pacific Highway	2,167,037	1,441,895	725,142	Montreal, Quebec	967,212	701,626	265,586
Peace Arch	4,726,141	3,125,866	1,600,275	Prince Rupert, B. C.	22,940	2,859	20,081
Boundary	64,778	48,749	16,029	Toronto, Ontario			
Danville	76,279	31,791	44,488	(Malton Airport)	2,063,976	1,628,301	435,675
Ferry	18,130	8,889	9,241	Vancouver, B. C.	721,517	471,185	250,332
				Victoria, B. C.	426,902	71,049	355,853
				Winnipeg, Manitoba	146,726	97,043	49,683

Table 49
Foreign Laborers Admitted Into The United States Under Special Programs
 Year Ended June 30, 1976, July-September 1976, And Years Ended September 30, 1977-1980

Country of last permanent residence	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Total	22,124	6,534	21,671	18,679	18,213	16,548
<u>Agricultural laborers</u>						
Mexico	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canada	572	203	399	312	287	391
West Indies	11,568	3,570	11,661	10,955	12,246	11,004
Spain (Basque shepherders)	185	47	206	274	258	149
<u>Other than agricultural laborers</u>						
Canadian woodsmen to U.S.	2,696	519	2,303	2,059	1,534	1,244
To U.S. Virgin Islands	5,967	1,566	4,304	3,077	2,713	2,355
H2 workers admitted to Guam	1,136	629	2,798	2,002	1,175	1,405

TABLE 51
REPORT OF SERVICE PARTICIPATION IN THE CONTROL OF MARIJUANA, NARCOTICS, AND DANGEROUS
DRUG TRAFFIC: YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978-1980

Seizures	No. of Seizures	1978 Amount Seized	Est. Value of Seizures	No. of Seizures	1979 Amount Seized	Est. Value of Seizures	No. of Seizures	1980 Amount Seized	Est. Value of Seizures
Type of Contraband									
Marijuana (lbs)	2,330	177,486.73	18,049,490	1,730	106,145.68	32,693,916	1,753	62,178.13	18,814,485
Heroin (oz.)	12	22.69	26,367	14	284.85	3,022,499	5	47.71	5,000,455
Opium (oz.)	4	.27	127	3	.08	21	2	.22	151
Cocaine (oz.)	66	907.02	27,802,441	65	1,517.30	70,966,743	52	7,118.31	102,584,650
Hashish (oz.)	181	679.39	236,985	149	37.67	10,007	265	281.81	72,953
Dangerous drug pills (units)	248	58,566	30,101	183	10,431	27,342	246	109,974	102,405
Other	61	356.19	183,205	67	Varied	295,699	58	Varied	593,320
TOTAL	2,902		46,328,716	2,211		107,016,227	2,381		127,168,419
							1978	1979	1980
Number of intelligence leads furnished to other agencies regarding marijuana, narcotics, or dangerous drugs.							2,774	2,280	1,949
Number of deportable aliens located involved in marijuana, narcotics, or dangerous drugs.							1,448	2,233	1,227
Number of exclusions under section 212(a)(23).							5,983	4,955	5,909

Table 52
Principal Activities and Accomplishments of Immigration Border Patrol: Years Ended June 30, 1971-1976, July-September 1976,
and Years Ended September 30, 1977-1980

Activities and accomplishments	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Persons apprehended	305,902	373,896	503,936	640,913	602,249	701,558	176,579	820,412	870,640	896,929	766,635
Deportable aliens located	302,517	369,495	498,123	634,777	586,796	696,039	175,150	812,541	862,217	888,729	759,420
Mexican aliens	280,152	355,099	480,568	616,630	579,448	678,356	169,774	792,613	841,525	866,761	734,219
Working in agriculture	74,423	84,084	101,220	111,289	116,250	116,197	24,063	103,300	96,297	102,817	51,035
Working in trades, crafts, and industry	15,895	21,217	24,996	26,555	24,413	24,043	4,958	24,393	30,989	30,879	16,772
Others	189,834	248,798	354,372	478,786	438,785	538,116	140,753	664,920	714,239	733,065	666,412
Canadian aliens	7,512	6,245	8,669	7,392	7,253	5,929	2,161	5,759	6,534	5,722	5,260
All others	4,853	6,151	8,666	10,755	10,095	11,754	3,215	14,169	14,158	16,246	19,941
Smugglers of aliens located	3,814	4,564	6,355	8,074	6,860	9,600	2,478	12,405	13,306	15,280	13,076
Aliens smuggled into the United States	19,765	24,918	41,589	83,114	90,385	82,910	22,577	138,805	159,191	172,688	112,647
Aliens located who were previously expelled	90,402	116,758	152,441	182,351	184,610	186,861	42,925	241,108	266,808	259,147	211,049
Aliens with previous criminal records located	4,220	4,379	11,190	10,902	10,308	13,110	2,765	12,333	11,907	12,449	11,318
Conveyances examined	2,024,382	2,473,433	2,665,728	2,905,091	3,469,895	3,277,302	1,020,437	3,676,959	3,657,760	4,029,717	3,849,484
Trains	39,124	45,146	50,696	46,884	37,783	41,322	11,453	44,657	49,707	56,139	67,920
Automobiles	1,507,857	1,892,757	2,020,228	2,230,318	2,663,239	2,440,005	771,291	2,647,337	2,569,925	2,790,760	2,590,466
Buses	173,132	167,522	173,731	156,712	133,524	128,130	32,384	126,498	119,525	126,256	121,479
Boats	13,768	12,550	11,958	9,887	8,212	7,179	3,358	5,547	8,272	8,076	5,843
Other conveyances	290,501	355,458	409,115	461,190	627,137	680,666	201,951	852,920	910,331	1,048,486	1,063,776
Persons questioned	7,683,759	9,023,631	9,506,719	10,201,915	11,265,421	10,782,761	3,278,056	11,605,507	11,343,451	11,899,583	10,843,556
On trains	66,519	76,246	89,243	89,711	71,544	218,729	20,108	89,313	118,923	103,405	96,377
In automobiles	4,029,243	4,855,487	5,134,971	5,590,959	6,887,885	6,144,505	1,989,685	6,844,121	6,642,824	6,841,247	6,328,167
In buses	1,070,739	1,208,486	1,137,808	1,164,537	1,040,427	907,859	272,870	928,303	921,421	888,686	1,076,048
On boats	33,979	30,414	29,906	25,965	22,710	18,803	9,375	15,842	22,435	20,894	13,968
On other conveyances	711,211	871,073	969,526	1,087,826	1,187,192	1,198,548	404,715	1,395,325	1,451,439	1,631,841	1,623,256
Pedestrians	1,752,068	1,981,925	2,145,265	2,243,117	2,055,683	2,293,317	581,305	2,332,603	2,186,309	2,313,510	1,705,740
Seizures:											
Automobiles and trucks	410	699	1,228	1,014	880	672	193	698	535	399	1,885
Airplanes	5	-	2	6	2	-	-	2	1	-	3
Other conveyances	8	10	20	21	35	29	4	36	28	22	32
Value of seizures	\$6,153,227	\$12,961,440	\$25,953,970	\$47,210,261	\$28,654,414	\$18,019,213	\$5,311,621	\$19,557,845	\$8,348,181	\$9,967,197	\$116,115,233
Narcotics	5,379,189	11,708,554	23,464,030	45,056,331	26,301,857	16,035,162	4,727,828	17,071,475	6,251,346	8,448,233	110,272,381
Other	774,038	1,252,886	2,489,940	2,153,930	2,352,557	1,984,051	583,795	2,486,370	2,096,835	1,518,964	5,842,852

Table 53
Deportable Aliens Located by Status at Entry and Nationality: Year Ended September 30, 1980

Nationality	Status at entry											
	Number located	Agricultural worker	Visitor	Student	D-1 Crewman		D-2 Crewman		Immigrant	Stowaway	Entry without inspection	Other
					Non-willful violator	Willful violator	Non-willful violator	Willful violator				
All Countries	910,361	310	41,471	13,235	7,991	1,489	22	102	1,724	638	834,798	8,581
Europe	10,712	12	5,348	728	2,930	515	9	23	126	26	338	657
Greece	1,793	2	291	210	757	375	3	9	16	3	41	86
Italy	1,453	1	433	13	880	12	2	4	10	2	23	73
United Kingdom	2,089	4	1,180	124	430	40	-	3	31	9	74	194
Other Europe	5,377	5	3,444	381	863	88	4	7	69	12	200	304
Asia	23,157	27	7,556	8,496	3,609	415	4	26	226	27	297	2,474
China	1,599	3	436	313	482	188	1	10	22	2	35	107
Philippines	3,766	5	1,064	69	982	46	2	6	86	6	42	1,458
Other Asia	17,792	19	6,056	8,114	2,145	181	1	10	118	19	220	909
North America	860,344	243	21,468	675	598	266	6	35	1,224	383	830,735	4,711
Canada	6,769	10	3,296	92	7	1	-	-	39	3	2,712	609
Mexico	817,479	19	11,323	138	107	1	-	-	934	2	802,069	2,886
Dominican Republic	3,080	3	1,510	57	46	44	-	1	62	229	920	208
British West Indies and Belize	1,848	85	920	103	31	35	1	5	41	12	242	373
El Salvador	11,792	-	465	39	31	13	-	1	19	3	11,147	74
Guatemala	3,785	-	453	12	11	7	-	-	16	42	3,193	51
Other North America	15,591	126	3,501	234	365	165	5	28	113	92	10,452	510
South America	8,757	12	3,668	481	651	161	3	14	113	155	3,069	430
Colombia	2,737	3	980	107	83	48	1	6	39	60	1,297	113
Ecuador	1,348	2	464	48	67	18	-	1	16	19	679	34
Other South America	4,672	7	2,224	326	501	95	2	7	58	76	1,093	283
Africa	2,523	3	1,052	985	174	78	-	2	15	38	50	126
Other Nationalities	4,868	13	2,379	1,870	29	54	-	2	20	9	309	183

Table 54
Deportable Aliens Located by Nationality by Border Patrol Sectors
Fiscal Year 1980

Sectors	Total	Canadian	Mexican	B.W.I. & Belize	Dom. Rep.	El Salvador	Guatemala	Other No. Amer.	Colombia	Ecuador	Other So. Amer.	Chinese	Philippines	Other Asia	Greece	Italy	U.K.	Other Europe	Africa	Other Nat.
Total Border Patrol Sectors	759,420	5,260	734,219	174	248	9,429	2,606	3,199	544	280	817	83	93	847	145	69	212	652	207	436
Eastern Region	4,429	3,271	91	38	5	4	3	85	19	20	110	39	10	294	38	25	66	233	60	18
Buffalo	1,166	319	79	38	3	4	3	21	10	15	62	29	9	249	14	10	41	135	31	14
Houlton	489	478	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	-
Ogdensburg	1,027	944	2	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	3	3	-	17	1	7	2	32	11	1
Swanton	1,807	1,530	10	-	2	-	-	59	7	5	24	7	1	28	23	8	19	64	17	3
Southern Region	277,981	219	268,320	100	126	3,651	635	2,709	421	167	491	35	50	375	74	35	101	216	106	150
Del Rio	50,762	5	50,140	14	12	432	46	64	15	7	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
El Paso	127,488	11	125,971	16	8	606	145	97	35	12	158	6	14	169	5	5	47	95	38	50
Laredo	39,167	1	38,106	11	5	651	96	46	40	103	32	-	2	12	24	7	3	16	11	1
Marfa	15,602	62	15,468	-	-	27	11	2	2	1	6	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	18
McAllen	36,012	4	32,354	25	39	1,824	239	326	68	9	79	-	1	4	2	2	2	2	1	31
Miami	5,275	97	2,373	23	32	15	44	2,108	224	5	99	15	31	52	14	7	40	45	11	40
New Orleans	4,675	39	3,908	11	30	96	54	66	37	30	91	14	2	138	27	13	9	58	43	9
Northern Region	6,410	1,729	4,245	8	-	17	8	25	4	-	20	9	25	121	28	7	39	70	38	17
Bleine	1,010	436	474	2	-	4	2	1	-	-	5	3	8	32	3	2	16	15	7	8
Detroit	1,118	315	672	4	-	4	3	13	3	-	5	6	2	37	8	2	10	15	14	5
Grand Forks	755	535	74	-	-	1	-	9	1	-	4	-	16	38	17	2	5	27	23	3
Havre	1,318	240	1,046	2	-	3	2	1	-	-	6	-	1	8	-	-	4	5	-	-
Spokane	2,209	203	1,978	-	-	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	1	4	8	-	1
Western Region	470,600	41	461,563	29	117	5,757	1,960	380	100	93	196	-	8	57	5	2	6	33	3	251
Chula Vista	285,984	4	281,882	15	50	2,493	911	144	64	40	101	-	7	39	-	2	4	14	-	214
El Centro	57,009	6	54,803	5	42	1,587	517	160	11	20	22	-	-	6	1	-	1	9	2	17
Livermore	48,077	22	47,756	-	-	188	58	11	3	7	10	-	1	6	-	-	1	3	1	10
Tucson	33,668	6	32,451	6	25	805	250	16	21	22	48	-	-	1	3	-	-	4	-	10
Yuma	45,862	3	44,871	2	-	684	224	49	1	4	15	-	-	5	1	-	-	3	-	-

Table 55
Deportable Aliens Located by Nationality by District Offices
Fiscal Year 1980

Districts	Total	Canadian	Mexican	B.W.I. & Belize	Dom. Rep.	El Salvador	Guatemala	Other No. Amer.	Colombia	Ecuador	Other So. Amer.	Chinese	Philippines	Other Asia	Greece	Italy	U.K.	Other Europe	Africa	Other nat.
U.S. Total¹	910,361	6,769	817,479	1,848	3,080	11,792	3,785	15,591	2,737	1,348	4,672	1,599	3,766	17,792	1,793	1,453	2,089	5,377	2,523	4,888
Crewmen on 29-day vessels	7,444	4	98	17	39	30	7	281	67	86	467	444	897	2,098	709	857	405	818	134	6
Total Districts	143,497	1,505	83,162	1,657	2,793	2,333	1,172	12,111	2,126	1,002	3,388	1,072	2,776	14,847	939	527	1,472	4,007	2,182	4,426
Eastern Region	25,946	429	1,756	1,289	2,679	980	958	3,141	1,621	855	1,958	574	456	3,338	560	387	709	1,863	1,167	1,626
Baltimore, MD	893	8	55	24	5	36	22	1	8	1	57	11	39	499	28	1	10	11	26	51
Boston, MA	2,974	131	43	71	181	46	116	369	115	16	170	82	32	612	99	53	107	368	289	64
Buffalo, NY	657	45	17	62	21	6	1	12	6	2	56	25	7	122	6	18	65	75	64	51
Hartford, CT	1,102	47	19	31	22	16	11	202	65	25	56	21	10	240	14	30	49	178	41	25
Newark, NJ	2,955	13	187	44	141	172	95	454	374	176	378	27	72	341	63	35	48	262	6	58
New York, NY	11,271	77	883	356	1,341	450	272	1,811	943	613	858	288	121	388	248	118	274	613	444	1,173
Philadelphia, PA	2,114	38	337	182	16	7	14	37	37	5	121	85	84	548	53	56	97	210	96	121
Portland, ME	70	24	2	1	1	1	6	1	1	3	4	5	6	8	1	4	3	2	1	1
St. Albans, VT	74	13	4	1	2	1	7	1	1	5	1	1	17	1	1	2	2	6	1	13
San Juan, PR	2,058	17	26	495	944	8	15	177	62	9	135	9	3	32	7	6	21	70	5	17
Washington, DC	1,778	16	173	23	7	237	12	65	10	8	121	52	82	533	33	73	31	67	183	52
Southern Region	42,919	172	27,906	69	52	249	78	8,405	280	42	393	112	177	3,402	204	23	152	219	260	734
Atlanta, GA	943	15	222	6	6	7	19	29	1	27	15	65	216	164	1	15	28	37	75	1
Dallas, TX	12,454	16	11,263	3	26	9	4	3	1	35	23	11	411	2	1	18	21	60	547	1
El Paso, TX	4,586	10	4,370	2	2	2	1	1	1	24	5	1	131	1	1	2	13	3	3	3
Hartlingen, TX	2,386	1	2,261	4	2	5	1	2	1	17	1	1	71	1	1	6	2	1	18	16
Houston, TX	4,786	8	3,370	8	2	99	5	51	16	1	39	10	10	1,009	20	3	16	18	51	20
Miami, FL	10,079	78	194	43	39	42	36	8,203	216	18	169	35	63	653	12	9	69	93	48	59
New Orleans, LA	1,265	40	166	7	5	17	11	121	8	11	37	22	23	643	4	10	21	40	66	13
San Antonio, TX	6,470	4	6,060	4	1	52	8	11	5	11	15	2	4	268	2	1	5	4	15	1
Northern Region	34,735	548	24,352	218	24	151	183	197	130	64	360	217	529	4,500	139	87	398	1,498	597	533
Anchorage, AK	136	13	61	3	3	1	1	3	1	6	2	12	13	3	1	3	5	8	1	8
Chicago, IL	13,306	64	10,157	74	7	66	131	57	75	38	106	82	185	1,213	49	23	65	692	127	95
Cleveland, OH	1,217	31	147	43	4	6	5	39	8	1	56	31	36	507	6	9	39	117	80	52
Denver, CO	6,328	44	5,856	2	18	12	15	4	3	30	16	10	289	10	1	26	35	44	131	1
Detroit, MI	3,652	275	268	86	8	5	12	43	20	14	74	3	159	1,740	40	57	226	418	140	64
Helena, MT	7,396	28	1,267	1	6	8	1	1	1	8	1	1	35	1	1	2	4	9	25	98
Kansas City, MO	3,060	16	2,438	8	1	11	1	13	13	4	21	16	77	252	3	3	6	25	54	98
Omaha, NE	927	4	739	4	20	3	1	4	2	10	11	4	104	4	1	1	3	11	3	1
Portland, OR	1,856	14	1,464	1	3	2	1	1	1	9	37	6	119	12	1	6	158	21	4	4
St. Paul, MN	501	23	196	1	4	6	9	2	2	20	14	11	90	3	3	7	16	82	14	14
Seattle, WA	2,358	36	1,959	1	1	12	2	19	2	20	4	28	158	9	1	17	22	28	41	41
Western Region	39,897	356	29,148	81	38	953	353	368	95	41	707	169	1,614	3,607	36	20	213	427	138	1,533
Honolulu, HI	1,672	23	14	1	1	2	1	1	1	19	29	1,123	220	1	3	12	27	12	186	1
Los Angeles, CA	15,954	95	12,968	38	12	506	235	1	47	33	462	25	82	312	9	3	31	82	33	981
Phoenix, AZ	5,808	52	5,351	1	13	44	22	3	1	2	23	8	6	189	2	1	28	26	2	95
San Diego, CA	2,043	11	1,471	3	6	9	5	7	1	1	4	1	23	472	1	2	10	10	4	5
San Francisco, CA	14,360	175	9,344	40	7	393	89	37	47	5	199	107	380	2,414	25	11	132	282	87	268

¹ Includes 29 day vessels

Table 56
Deportable Aliens Located by Border Patrol Sectors and by Length of Time Illegally in the United States
Fiscal Year 1980

Sectors	Total	At entry	Within 72 hours	4-30 days	1-6 months	7 months to 1 yr.	Over 1 yr.
Total Border Patrol Sectors	759,420	466,424	170,724	44,494	52,964	11,908	12,906
Eastern Region	4,429	2,138	1,256	427	349	98	161
Buffalo	1,106	43	295	315	270	79	104
Houlton	489	219	244	15	6	2	3
Ogdensburg	1,027	577	364	37	14	1	34
Swanton	1,807	1,299	353	60	59	16	20
Southern Region	277,981	158,161	80,764	17,939	13,943	3,099	4,075
Del Rio	50,762	37,570	6,558	3,280	2,721	383	250
El Paso	127,488	74,020	47,038	3,594	1,408	475	953
Laredo	39,167	30,823	3,657	2,284	1,666	329	408
Marfa	15,602	2,277	5,762	2,425	3,539	777	822
McAllen	35,012	13,155	15,354	4,471	1,133	289	610
Miami	5,275	316	1,865	618	1,426	394	656
New Orleans	4,675	-	530	1,267	2,050	452	376
Northern Region	6,410	871	900	804	2,006	729	1,100
Blaine	1,010	296	179	59	287	92	97
Detroit	1,118	223	91	65	300	138	301
Grand Forks	755	202	317	98	94	16	28
Havre	1,318	107	195	297	402	146	171
Spokane	2,209	43	118	285	923	337	503
Western Region	470,600	305,254	87,804	25,324	36,666	7,982	7,570
Chula Vista	285,984	203,827	67,417	7,329	5,207	908	1,296
El Centro	57,009	45,252	5,418	2,032	2,508	768	1,031
Livermore	48,077	1	2,110	10,381	25,256	5,618	4,711
Tucson	33,668	18,042	7,536	4,073	3,105	555	357
Yuma	45,862	38,132	5,323	1,509	590	133	175

Table 57
Deportable Aliens Located by Districts and by Length of Time Illegally in the United States¹
Fiscal Year 1980

Districts	Total	At entry	Within 72 hours	4-30 days	1-6 months	7 months to 1 yr.	Over 1 yr.
U.S. Total ²	902,917	468,303	179,912	62,257	97,029	31,866	63,550
Total Districts	143,497	1,879	9,188	17,763	44,065	19,958	50,644
Eastern Region	25,946	794	961	2,173	5,787	3,248	12,983
Baltimore, MD	893	3	60	133	290	135	272
Boston, MA	2,974	38	49	264	835	349	1,439
Buffalo, NY	657	2	38	102	263	90	162
Hartford, CT	1,102	2	12	83	356	206	443
Newark, NJ	2,955	51	28	116	522	362	1,876
New York, NY	11,271	614	136	653	1,821	1,298	6,749
Philadelphia, PA	2,114	8	80	232	676	340	778
Portland, ME	70	1	27	15	12	3	12
St. Albans, VT	74	2	12	10	35	7	8
San Juan, PR	2,058	43	345	319	466	189	696
Washington, DC	1,778	30	174	246	511	269	548
Southern Region	42,919	510	5,168	6,731	15,713	4,621	10,176
Atlanta, GA	943	4	25	131	302	145	336
Dallas, TX	12,454	-	182	2,096	6,112	1,342	2,722
El Paso, TX	4,566	-	2,735	434	458	206	733
Harlingen, TX	2,386	94	51	88	421	415	1,317
Houston, TX	4,756	-	348	497	1,864	600	1,447
Miami, FL	10,079	408	921	1,913	3,863	1,067	1,907
New Orleans, LA	1,265	2	61	199	544	195	264
San Antonio, TX	6,470	2	845	1,373	2,149	651	1,450
Northern Region	34,735	270	1,297	4,689	10,883	5,273	12,323
Anchorage, AK	136	-	4	15	45	17	55
Chicago, IL	13,306	49	403	1,522	2,596	2,017	6,719
Cleveland, OH	1,217	1	66	180	509	163	298
Denver, CO	6,326	-	168	1,017	2,668	927	1,546
Detroit, MI	3,652	216	184	444	1,126	753	929
Helena, MT	1,396	-	17	224	587	218	350
Kansas City, MO	3,060	-	287	594	1,178	377	624
Omaha, NE	927	-	17	215	376	98	221
Portland, OR	1,856	4	84	251	798	228	491
St. Paul, MN	501	-	20	44	158	92	187
Seattle, WA	2,358	-	47	183	842	383	903
Western Region	39,897	305	1,762	4,170	11,682	6,816	15,162
Honolulu, HI	1,672	6	56	259	793	235	323
Los Angeles, CA	15,954	100	715	1,184	3,841	3,251	6,863
Phoenix, AZ	5,868	181	382	1,079	1,916	946	1,364
San Diego, CA	2,043	11	326	291	621	219	575
San Francisco, CA	14,360	7	283	1,357	4,511	2,165	6,037

¹ Length of time illegally in the U.S. cannot be related to period of employment.

² Excludes crewmen on 29-day vessels.

Table 58
 Deportable Aliens Located by Employment Status by Border Patrol Sectors
 Fiscal Year 1980

Sectors	Total	In agriculture	In industry and other	Seeking employment
Total Border Patrol Sectors	649,730	51,291	17,641	580,798
Eastern Region	791	52	153	586
Buffalo	276	25	67	184
Houlton	56	21	19	16
Ogdensburg	47	2	21	24
Swanton	412	4	46	362
Southern Region	268,558	10,945	9,938	247,675
Del Rio	49,660	1,406	450	47,804
El Paso	125,576	3,961	2,558	119,057
Laredo	37,913	504	1,683	35,726
Marfa	13,871	1,440	2,941	9,490
McAllen	33,085	1,881	1,068	30,136
Miami	4,371	1,678	367	2,326
New Orleans	4,082	75	871	3,136
Northern Region	4,116	2,022	477	1,617
Blaine	513	140	18	355
Detroit	654	288	165	201
Grand Forks	68	6	34	28
Havre	1,085	355	146	584
Spokane	1,796	1,233	114	449
Western Region	376,265	38,272	7,073	330,920
Chula Vista	204,566	5,140	1,822	197,604
El Centro	52,162	1,716	1,639	48,807
Livermore	40,748	27,044	2,754	10,950
Tucson	32,980	2,614	800	29,566
Yuma	45,809	1,758	58	43,993

Table 59
Deportable Aliens Located by Districts and by Employment Status by District Offices
Fiscal Year 1980

Districts	Total	In agriculture	In industry and other	Seeking employment
U.S. Total ¹	739,466	57,732	83,826	597,908
Total Districts	89,736	6,441	66,185	17,110
Eastern Region	16,939	286	14,816	1,837
Baltimore, MD	741	11	705	25
Boston, MA	1,807	6	1,414	387
Buffalo, NY	234	12	169	53
Hartford, CT	598	—	508	90
Newark, NJ	1,798	20	1,776	2
New York, NY	8,178	10	7,441	727
Philadelphia, PA	1,837	155	1,447	235
Portland, ME	27	1	18	8
St. Albans, VT	32	—	23	9
San Juan, PR	726	1	575	150
Washington, DC	961	70	740	151
Southern Region	24,194	555	17,706	5,933
Atlanta, GA	495	12	466	17
Dallas, TX	9,949	155	8,586	1,208
El Paso, TX	3,285	47	1,777	1,461
Harlingen, TX	1,566	100	939	527
Houston, TX	2,517	6	2,046	465
Miami, FL	2,434	113	966	1,355
New Orleans, LA	529	6	442	81
San Antonio, TX	3,419	116	2,484	819
Northern Region	25,132	3,561	15,362	6,209
Anchorage, AK	112	—	69	43
Chicago, IL	10,260	97	7,832	2,331
Cleveland, OH	552	9	301	242
Denver, CO	4,792	972	2,615	1,205
Detroit, MI	2,585	24	2,144	417
Helena, MT	1,074	744	141	189
Kansas City, MO	2,323	211	967	1,145
Omaha, NE	859	74	424	361
Portland, OR	988	478	359	151
St. Paul, MN	203	1	190	12
Seattle, WA	1,384	951	320	113
Western Region	23,471	2,039	18,301	3,131
Honolulu, HI	1,307	3	1,207	97
Los Angeles, CA	10,589	488	8,629	1,472
Phoenix, AZ	3,601	139	2,867	595
San Diego, CA	785	58	614	113
San Francisco, CA	7,189	1,351	4,984	854

¹ Excludes 7,444 crewmen on 29-day vessels, 28,753 aliens in Institutions and 662,864 aliens in travel and not seeking employment.

Table 60
Deportable Aliens Located by Area Control by District
Fiscal Year 1980

Districts	Located by area-control
U.S. Total	105,045
Eastern Region	15,361
Baltimore, MD	556
Boston, MA	783
Buffalo, NY	335
Hartford, CT	666
Newark, NJ	2,541
New York, NY	5,931
Philadelphia, PA	1,535
Portland, ME	65
St. Albans, VT	25
San Juan, PR	1,573
Washington, DC	1,351
Southern Region	35,544
Atlanta, GA	670
Dallas, TX	11,121
El Paso, TX	3,974
Harlingen, TX	1,242
Houston, TX	3,529
Miami, FL	9,056
New Orleans, LA	938
San Antonio, TX	5,014
Northern Region	25,546
Anchorage, AK	116
Chicago, IL	10,407
Cleveland, OH	981
Denver, CO	4,653
Detroit, MI	811
Helena, MT	1,029
Kansas City, MO	2,735
Omaha, NE	604
Portland, OR	1,818
St. Paul, MN	337
Seattle, WA	2,055
Western Region	28,594
Honolulu, HI	774
Los Angeles, CA	8,757
Phoenix, AZ	5,173
San Diego, CA	961
San Francisco, CA	12,929

Table 61
Aliens Deported and Required to Depart by District: Fiscal Year 1980

Districts	Total deported and required to depart	Deported	Required to depart
U.S. Total	736,474	17,263	719,211
Eastern Region	19,609	2,252	17,357
Baltimore, MD	1,453	86	1,367
Boston, MA	1,142	66	1,076
Buffalo, NY	1,830	147	1,683
Hartford, CT	638	52	586
Newark, NJ	2,976	269	2,707
New York, NY	6,121	1,093	5,028
Philadelphia, PA	1,072	85	987
Portland, ME	500	21	479
St. Albans, VT	867	6	861
San Juan, PR	1,021	226	795
Washington, DC	1,989	201	1,788
Southern Region	258,451	6,696	251,755
Atlanta, GA	517	74	443
Dallas, TX	911	221	690
El Paso, TX	131,999	2,511	129,488
Harlingen, TX	30,555	2,017	28,538
Houston, TX	491	142	349
Miami, FL	1,511	156	1,355
New Orleans, LA	2,639	153	2,486
San Antonio, TX	89,828	1,422	88,406
Northern Region	28,498	1,162	27,336
Anchorage, AK	96	5	91
Chicago, IL	8,233	285	7,948
Cleveland, OH	698	37	661
Denver, CO	5,272	128	5,144
Detroit, MI	1,199	93	1,106
Helena, MT	2,384	82	2,302
Kansas City, MO	2,332	62	2,270
Omaha, NE	897	65	832
Portland, OR	1,566	31	1,535
St. Paul, MN	881	21	860
Seattle, WA	4,940	353	4,587
Western Region	429,916	7,153	422,763
Honolulu, HI	1,319	15	1,304
Los Angeles, CA	14,967	716	14,251
Phoenix, AZ	66,445	57	66,388
San Diego, CA	343,310	5,979	337,331
San Francisco, CA	3,875	386	3,489

Table 62
Hearings before Immigration Judges Completed by Region and District: Years Ended September 30, 1977-1980

Region and district	Exclusion hearings				Deportation hearings			
	1977	1978	1979	1980	1977	1978	1979	1980
U.S. Total	2,805	2,689	2,912	3,100	56,093	51,450	55,886	45,034
Eastern Region	897	1,011	1,255	1,520	12,398	12,642	13,796	9,654
Baltimore, MD	45	28	30	53	728	434	384	521
Boston, MA	35	33	39	64	666	565	865	717
Buffalo, NY	100	104	175	229	460	437	439	451
Hartford, CT	1	11	21	17	472	307	454	480
Newark, NJ	18	22	26	37	1,652	2,046	2,360	1,667
New York, NY	526	633	759	921	5,814	6,463	7,071	3,685
Philadelphia, PA	24	33	20	25	838	621	670	806
Portland, ME	2	—	—	2	24	24	30	12
St. Albans, VT	—	3	—	—	7	11	10	9
San Juan, PR	87	92	123	143	738	828	753	862
Washington, DC	59	52	62	29	999	906	760	444
Southern Region	652	734	697	531	13,639	15,367	16,459	13,636
Atlanta, GA	22	15	15	21	357	374	264	604
Dallas, TX ¹	10	32	16	15	166	284	525	760
El Paso, TX	142	171	123	107	6,821	5,686	5,281	3,602
Harlingen, TX ²	—	80	88	72	—	2,591	4,201	1,052
Houston, TX	24	16	21	72	592	552	593	1,968
Miami, FL	217	94	172	9	1,329	2,091	2,552	481
New Orleans, LA	1	9	4	217	228	247	341	2,147
San Antonio, TX	236	317	258	18	4,146	3,542	2,702	3,022
Northern Region	338	267	349	676	6,992	6,780	6,326	5,687
Anchorage, AK	—	5	—	5	41	32	20	30
Chicago, IL	87	23	56	95	4,189	4,343	3,822	3,205
Cleveland, OH	13	8	13	8	232	218	216	277
Denver, CO	24	35	63	40	245	328	448	569
Detroit, MI	131	84	125	166	917	484	236	258
Helena, MT	—	5	—	20	124	121	290	196
Kansas City, MO	9	19	15	203	160	159	145	174
Omaha, NE	5	2	1	1	159	97	88	144
Portland, OR	9	1	3	3	96	128	108	95
St. Paul, MN	3	8	10	12	81	80	106	83
Seattle, WA	57	77	63	123	748	790	847	656
Western Region	918	677	611	373	23,064	16,661	19,305	16,057
Honolulu, HI	31	45	51	36	77	84	140	369
Los Angeles, CA	81	45	81	112	6,973	4,054	4,219	5,066
Phoenix, AZ	39	12	18	27	466	208	149	238
San Diego, CA	675	513	392	150	13,408	10,181	10,756	6,664
San Francisco, CA	92	62	69	48	2,140	2,134	4,041	3,720

¹ Dallas, TX, was established as a district in April 1977. Prior to April, figures were included in the Houston district.

² Harlingen, TX, was established as a district in April 1978. Prior to April, figures were included in the San Antonio district.

Table 63
Prosecutions for Immigration and Nationality Violations: Years Ended June 30, 1971-1976, July-September 1976, and Years Ended September 30, 1977-1980

Action taken	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Prosecutions:											
Total disposed of	10,215	13,200	16,415	17,734	14,172	17,126	3,563	17,176	16,796	17,398	14,863
Convictions	9,310	12,189	15,458	16,634	12,811	15,772	3,174	15,388	15,348	15,463	12,935
Acquittals	74	27	52	27	21	35	25	34	46	42	46
Dismissals ¹	831	984	905	1,073	1,340	1,319	364	1,754	1,402	1,893	1,882
Total pending end of Year	1,086	843	922	1,039	985	1,066	1,037	1,015	1,199	1,422	2,817
Prosecutions for immigration violations:											
Disposed of	9,550	12,865	16,309	17,608	13,947	16,927	3,467	16,776	16,445	16,970	14,498
Convictions	8,735	12,063	15,386	16,586	12,676	15,653	3,139	15,223	15,140	15,163	12,678
Acquittals	71	27	49	25	20	34	24	32	40	40	42
Dismissals ¹	744	775	874	1,017	1,251	1,240	304	1,521	1,265	1,767	1,778
Pending end of year	1,020	803	878	979	937	1,006	970	930	1,108	1,345	2,698
Prosecutions for nationality violations:											
Disposed of	665	335	106	126	225	199	96	400	351	428	365
Convictions	575	126	72	68	135	119	35	165	208	300	257
Acquittals	3		3	2	1	1	1	2	6	2	4
Dismissals ¹	87	209	31	56	89	79	60	233	137	126	104
Pending end of year	66	40	44	60	48	60	67	85	91	77	119
Aggregate fines and imprisonment:											
Fines	\$461,231	\$687,444	\$1,008,299	\$927,003	\$754,746	\$1,050,148	\$256,228	\$879,208	\$786,370	\$606,818	\$821,579
Immigration violations	417,396	671,144	1,006,689	922,503	747,796	1,043,448	249,228	877,108	779,720	602,818	806,029
Nationality violations	43,835	16,300	1,610	4,500	6,950	6,700	7,000	2,100	6,650	4,000	15,550
Imprisonment	5,364	4,894	5,755	5,998	5,313	6,367	1,370	6,478	7,597	7,867	6,381
Immigration violations	4,882	4,718	5,688	5,929	5,111	6,185	1,316	6,259	7,307	7,505	6,167
Nationality violations	482	176	67	69	202	182	54	219	290	362	194

¹ Dismissed or otherwise closed.

Table 64
 Convictions for Immigration and Nationality Violations: Years Ended June 30, 1971-1976, July-September 1976, and Years Ended September 30, 1977-1980

Violations	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Total	9,310	12,189	15,458	16,634	12,811	15,772	3,174	15,388	15,348	15,463	12,935
Immigration violations	8,735	12,063	15,386	16,566	12,676	15,653	3,139	15,223	15,140	15,163	12,678
Entry of aliens illegally	5,084	10,292	13,534	15,003	11,094	13,707	2,853	13,276	12,257	12,371	10,067
Reentries of deported aliens	1,094	757	603	516	494	499	103	481	619	542	577
Bringing in, transporting, harboring, and inducing illegal entry of aliens	718	577	738	607	370	465	88	497	1,143	1,291	1,135
Fraud, misuse of visas, entry permits, and other entry documents	1,012	247	206	206	125	38	14	82	85	158	89
Fraud and false statements or entries	26	45	85	53	61	114	6	15	30	10	36
Aliens registration or alien address violations	—	7	11	9	20	7	1	11	2	8	38
Alien crewmen who remained longer	16	12	22	11	25	30	6	14	12	5	2
Stowaways on vessels or aircraft	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
Perjury	—	—	2	—	1	7	—	—	1	1	1
Importation of aliens for im- moral purposes	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
All other violations	783	126	183	161	486	786	68	847	990	772	733
Nationality violations	575	126	72	68	135	119	35	165	208	300	257
False representation as citizens of the United States	574	119	64	60	112	87	30	115	161	207	177
False statements and procurement of citizenship or naturalization unlawfully	1	7	3	3	3	—	—	1	—	1	6
Reproduction of citizenship and naturalization papers	—	—	5	5	20	32	5	49	47	92	74

Table 65
Writs of Habeas Corpus, Judicial Review of Orders of Deportation, and Declaratory Judgments in Exclusion and Deportation Cases: Years Ended June 30, 1976, July-September 1976, and Years Ended September 30, 1977-1980

Action taken	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Writs of habeas corpus:						
Total disposed of	66	11	71	59	53	58
Favorable to U.S. Government	43	9	42	23	43	47
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	5	-	4	3	2	3
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	18	2	25	33	8	8
Total pending end of year	76	81	64	33	47	53
Judicial review of orders of deportation (Sec. 106 I&N Act):						
Involving deportation:						
Total disposed of	391	85	429	418	259	336
Favorable to U.S. Government	336	57	285	260	181	267
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	26	7	33	30	18	15
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	29	21	111	128	60	54
Total pending end of year	461	479	496	374	401	474
Declaratory judgments:						
Total disposed of	601	31	211	134	170	174
Favorable to U.S. Government	564	22	64	53	111	143
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	7	-	7	5	7	1
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	30	9	140	76	52	30
Involving 8 U.S.C. 1503	9	-	5	3	6	10
Favorable to U.S. Government	3	-	2	1	5	8
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	1	-	1	1	-	-
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	5	-	2	1	1	2
Involving exclusion or deportation	592	31	206	131	164	164
Favorable to U.S. Government	561	22	62	52	106	135
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	6	-	6	4	7	1
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	25	9	138	75	51	28

Table 66
Private Immigration and Nationality Bills Introduced and Laws Enacted 77th Congress Through 96th Congress

Congress	Bills Introduced	Laws Enacted
96th	902	83
95th	1,024	138
94th	1,023	99
93rd	1,085	63
92nd	2,866	62
91st	6,266	113
90th	7,293	218
89th	5,285	279
88th	3,647	196
87th	3,592	544
86th	3,069	488
85th	4,364	927
84th	4,474	1,227
83rd	4,797	755
82nd	3,669	729
81st	2,811	505
80th	1,141	121
79th	429	14
78th	163	12
77th	430	22

TABLE 67
 PERMANENT POSITIONS BY GRADE AND CATEGORY
 YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980-1983

SCHEDULE OF PERMANENT POSITIONS

Permanent Positions	1980 Authorized	1981 Authorized	1982 Authorized	1983 Authorized
Executive Level IV	1	1	1	1
ES-5	1	-	1	1
ES-4	20	14	13	13
ES-3	8	4	4	4
ES-2	2	2	2	2
ES-1	1	12	12	12
GS/GM-15	153	166	175	175
GS/GM-14	332	367	386	387
GS/GM-13	441	434	439	446
GS-12	756	741	757	758
GS-11	1,685	1,718	1,697	1,702
GS-10	37	34	44	44
GS-09	2,569	2,797	2,850	2,866
GS-08	109	110	113	113
GS-07	721	731	718	718
GS-06	727	749	749	770
GS-05	1,440	1,190	1,098	1,101
GS-04	1,035	942	911	914
GS-03	687	628	487	487
GS-02	15	29	24	24
GS-01	-	3	2	2
Ungraded	203	214	121	121
Total Permanent Positions	10,943	10,886	10,604	10,661
Unfilled Positions, end-of-year	178	1,464	435	60
Total Permanent Employment, end-of-year	10,765	9,422	10,169	10,601

TABLE 67 CONT.
 PERMANENT POSITIONS BY GRADE AND CATEGORY
 YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1980-1983 (Cont'd)

SCHEDULE OF PERMANENT POSITIONS

Permanent Positions by Category	1980 Authorized	1981 Authorized	1982 Authorized	1983 Authorized
Attorneys:				
Trial Attorneys	57	57	62	62
Naturalization Attorneys	155	155	159	159
General Attorneys	22	22	24	24
Deportation and Exclusion:				
Examiners	42	42	53	53
Paralegal Specialists	33	33	37	37
Contact Representatives	301	301	292	292
Applications Clerks	412	412	345	345
Other Legal and Kindred	8	8	7	7
Immigration Inspectors and Examiners	1,488	1,469	1,276	1,276
Adjudicators	464	464	419	419
Border Patrol Agents	2,320	2,293	2,343	2,354
Criminal Investigators	1,192	1,192	1,044	1,044
Personnel Management	188	188	184	185
Detention Officers	453	453	549	578
Deportation Officers	216	216	211	211
Port Receptionists	7	7	7	7
Other Administrative and Clerical	3,241	3,233	3,270	3,282
Accounting and Budget	133	133	146	150
Border Patrol Pilots	58	58	55	55
Custodial and Maintenance	153	150	121	121
Total	10,943	10,886	10,604	10,661
Permanent Positions by Location				
Washington	1,153	1,153	1,058	1,067
U.S. Field	9,630	9,573	9,411	9,459
Foreign Field	160	160	135	135
Total	10,943	10,886	10,604	10,661

Table 68
Immigration and Naturalization Service Servicewide Summary of Resources by Program
Year Ended September 30, 1980

Programs	Permanent positions	Work years	Dollar amount (in thousands)
Border Enforcement:			
Inspections	1,544	1,745	\$57,870
Border Patrol - Immediate Border	2,694	2,229	75,278
Anti-Smuggling	312	263	9,835
Alien Documentation	150	93	5,766
Subtotal	4,700	4,330	148,749
Interior Enforcement:			
Border Patrol - Other than Border	221	189	7,256
Investigations	798	787	26,783
Subtotal	1,019	976	34,039
Detention and Deportation:			
Detention	518	488	21,104
Deportation	406	372	16,301
Trial Litigation	83	86	3,040
Judicial Review	99	109	3,889
Subtotal	1,106	1,055	44,334
Intelligence:			
Intelligence	47	36	1,223
Subtotal	47	36	1,223
Service to Public:			
Adjudications Operations	910	855	21,255
Naturalization Operations	452	412	12,013
Status Verification	253	286	9,096
Information Services	320	333	6,554
Overseas	108	98	3,898
Subtotal	2,043	1,984	52,816
Support Operations:			
Training	49	63	3,339
Research and Development	1	2	288
Construction and Engineering	7	12	5,054
Data Systems	114	71	8,047
Communications Systems	10	10	3,697
Records	966	847	14,643
Statistics	49	47	918
Subtotal	1,196	1,052	35,986
Program Direction:			
Executive Direction and Control	428	471	16,547
Administrative Services	404	511	17,558
Subtotal	832	982	34,105
Other Workyears:			
Holiday		67	
Overtime		996	
Administrative Uncontrollable Overtime		688	
Subtotal		1,751	
Total	10,943	10,415	\$351,252